CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P-60, No. 103
Issued September 1976

MONEY INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS OF FAMILIES AND PERSONS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1975 AND 1974 REVISIONS

(Advance Report)

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. Department of Commerce
Elliot L. Richardson, Secretary

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Vincent P. Barabba, Director
Robert L. Hagan, Deputy Director
Daniel B. Levine, Associate Director
for Demographic Fields

POPULATION DIVISION
Meyer Zitter, Chief

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared by **Gordon W. Green, Jr.**, **Renee H. Miller** and **John F. Coder**, assisted by **Mary F. Henson**, and **Karen S. Kisling** of the Family and Individual Income Statistics Branch, Population Division. Statistical assistance was provided by **Gloria A. Thomas**, **Vivian M. Simmons** and several additional staff members. This report was prepared under the supervision of **Roger A. Herriot**, Chief of the Family and Individual Income Statistics Branch, and **Arno I. Winard**, Staff Assistant for Poverty Statistics. Overall direction was provided by **Murray S. Weitzman**, Assistant Division Chief (Socioeconomic Statistics Programs), Population Division.

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 103, "Money Income and Poverty Status of Families and Persons in the United States: 1975 and 1974 Revisions," (Advance Report) U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1976.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402, and U.S. Department of Commerce district offices. Postage stamps not acceptable; currency submitted at sender's risk. Remittances from foreign countries must be by international money order or by draft on a U.S. bank. Additional charge for foreign mailing, $14.00. All population series reports sold as a single consolidated subscription $56.00 per year. Price for this report $1.00.

Series P-60, No. 103
Issued September 1976

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS
Consumer Income

MONEY INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS OF FAMILIES AND PERSONS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1975 AND 1974 REVISIONS
(Advance Report)

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	1
Money income in 1975	1
Changes in the poverty population between 1974 and 1975	2
Revised 1974 money income and poverty statistics	4

TEXT TABLES

Table		
A.	Families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1975	2
B.	Changes in the number of poor persons, families and unrelated individuals between 1974 (revised) and 1975	3
C.	Comparison of persons and families below the poverty level in 1974, before and after revision of the processing system	7
D.	Comparison of poverty data in 1974 for selected groups, before and after revision of the processing system	8

DETAILED TABLES

Money Income of Families and Persons in 1975

Table		
1.	Selected characteristics of all families-number of families, median income, mean income, and standard errors, by race of head and Spanish origin of head: 1975, 1974 (revised), and 1974	9
2.	Selected characteristics for families with heads working year round full time-number of families, median income, mean income, and standard errors, by race of head and Spanish origin of head: 1975, 1974 (revised), and 1974	12
3.	Family income in 1947, 1950, 1955, 1960, 1965 and 1967 to 1975-families by total money income, by race of head	15
4.	Family income in 1947, 1950, 1955, 1960, 1965 and 1967 to 1975-families by total money income in constant dollars, by race of head	16
5.	Income at selected positions and percentage share of aggregate income received by each fifth and top 5 percent of families and unrelated individuals, by race of head and region: 1975, 1974 (revised), and 1974	17
6.	Race and farm-nonfarm residence-families and unrelated individuals by total money income: 1975 and 1974 (revised)	18
7.	Age of head-families and unrelated individuals by total money income: 1975 and 1974 (revised)	19
8.	Selected characteristics of all persons 14 years old and over—number with income, median income, mean income, and standard errors, by sex: 1975, 1974 (revised), and 1974	20

CONTENTS—Continued

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Money Income of Families and Persons in 1975—Continued

Table

9. Selected characteristics of persons 14 years old and over working year round full time—number with income, median income, mean income, and standard errors, by sex: 1975, 1974 (revised), and 1974 22
10. Race and farm-nonfarm residence—persons 14 years old and over by total money income, by sex: 1975 and 1974 (revised) 24
11. Age—persons 14 years old and over by total money income, by sex: 1975 and 1974 (revised) 25
12. Work experience and total money earnings—civilians 14 years old and over, by sex: 1975, 1974 (revised),and 1974 . . . 27
13. Total money income in 1947, 1950, 1955, 1960, 1965, and 1967 to 1975—persons 14 years old and over, by sex. . . . 29
14. Residence, race, sex, age and educational attainment of head—households by total money income: 1975, 1974 (revised), and 1974 30

Characteristics of Poverty Population in 1975

15. Standard errors for persons, families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level in 1975 and 1974 (revised) . . . 33
16. Weighted average thresholds—poverty cutoffs in 1975 by size of family and sex of head, by farm-nonfarm residence . . 33
17. Persons below the poverty level by family status, sex of head, race, and Spanish origin: 1966, 1969, 1971, and 1973 to 1975 34
18. Persons below 125 percent of the poverty level by family status, sex of head, and race: 1975, 1974 (revised), and 1974 36
19. Selected characteristics of families below the poverty level by sex and race of head: 1975, 1974 (revised), and 1974 . . 37
20. Type of residence—persons and families by poverty status and race: 1975, 1974 (revised), and 1974 43

APPENDIX

Definitions and explanations 45
Source and reliability of the estimates 45

MONEY INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS OF FAMILIES AND PERSONS IN THE U.S.: 1975 AND 1974 REVISIONS (Advance Report)

NOTE

In processing the data collected in the March 1976 Current Population Survey, the Bureau of the Census utilized a new computer processing system designed to take maximum advantage of the Bureau's expanded computer capabilities. The revised system also incorporates many improvements in the procedures used to process the data. A detailed discussion of these improvements and the subsequent revisions to the 1974 income and poverty data (for comparability with 1975 data) is provided in a later section, entitled "Revised 1974 Money Income and Poverty Statistics."

INTRODUCTION

The median income of all families in the United States was $13,720 in 1975 and there were about 25.9 million persons below the poverty level, according to results of the Current Population Survey (CPS) conducted in March 1976 by the Bureau of the Census. Median family income in 1975 increased about 6 percent over the revised 1974 median. However, after adjusting for the 9 percent increase in prices between 1974 and 1975,[1] the 1975 median in terms of constant dollars decreased by $360 or about 3 percent. The 25.9 million persons below the poverty level in 1975 ($5,500 for a nonfarm family of four) comprised 12 percent of the U.S. population.[2] Overall, the poverty population was 2.5 million or 10.7 percent higher than the revised 1974 figure.

MONEY INCOME IN 1975

The decline in real median family income reflected the continued sluggishness in the economy during 1975, as evidenced by a decline of 2 percent in the real Gross National Product between 1974 and 1975.[3] During the same period, the average annual unemployment rate for the nation increased from 5.6 percent in 1974 to 8.5 percent in 1975.[4] The rise in the unemployment rate was accompanied by an increase in the number of persons who exhausted their unemployment benefits, from about 2.0 million in 1974 to 4.3 million in 1975.[5]

Although real median income for all families declined between 1974 and 1975, it did not show uniform movement by race and ethnic origin. White families had a median income of $14,270 in 1975, which represented a constant dollar decline of 3 percent below their 1974 median. The median income of Black families ($8,780 in 1975) showed no statistically significant change in real terms. (See table 1.) In addition, sampling variability was too large to reliably determine whether there was an actual difference between the percentage changes in median income for Black and White families. Families with a head of Spanish origin had a median income of $9,550 in 1975, a decline in real terms of 8 percent below their 1974 median.

The 1975 median incomes of families in the Northeast ($14,480) and North Central ($14,540) regions represented decreases in real terms of 5 percent and 3 percent, respectively. Median income in 1975 of families in the South ($12,240) and West ($14,320) regions did not represent statistically significant changes in real terms.[6]

Of the 56.2 million families in the United States in March 1976, 7.9 million or 14.1 percent received incomes of $25,000 or more in 1975. There were 17.1 million families (30.3 percent) with incomes between $15,000 and $25,000; 12.6 million families (22.3 percent) with incomes between $10,000 and $15,000; 11.9 million families (21.1 percent) with incomes between $5,000 and $10,000; and 6.8 million families (12.0 percent) with incomes below $5,000.

Men and women who were income recipients in 1975 had median incomes of $8,850 and $3,390, respectively. The 1975 median income for men, expressed in real terms, showed a decline of about 4 percent below the 1974 median. In contrast, the real median income for women did not show a statistically significant change between 1974 and 1975.

Although the median earnings of both male and female year-round full-time workers increased substantially between 1974 and 1975, the high rate of inflation during this period caused a slight decline in their real earnings. (See table 12.) Men working year round full time had a median earnings of $12,760 in 1975 while comparable women had a median earnings of $7,500.

---

[1] The percentage increase in prices between 1974 and 1975 is computed by dividing the annual average Consumer Price Index (CPI) for 1975 by the annual average value of the CPI for 1974.

[2] See page 45 for an explanation of the poverty definition.

[3] U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, **Survey of Current Business**, Volume 56, Number 7, July 1976, p. 1.

[4] U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, **Employment and Earnings**, Volume 23, Number 1, July 1976, p. 19.

[5] Data were obtained from the U.S. Department of Labor, Employment and Training Administration, Office of Administration and Management.

[6] The apparent regional variation in the percentage changes in real median family income (see table 1) cannot be confirmed because of the large sampling variability associated with these estimates.

Table A. Families and Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1975

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1976)

Total money income	Families	Unrelated individuals
Number.....thousands..	56,245	20,234
Percent.....	100.0	100.0
Under $2,000.....	2.1	14.1
$2,000 to $2,999.....	2.4	15.6
$3,000 to $3,999.....	3.4	12.4
$4,000 to $4,999.....	4.1	8.9
$5,000 to $5,999.....	4.1	7.3
$6,000 to $6,999.....	4.2	5.8
$7,000 to $7,999.....	4.3	5.7
$8,000 to $8,999.....	4.4	4.9
$9,000 to $9,999.....	4.1	4.2
$10,000 to $10,999.....	4.6	3.8
$11,000 to $11,999.....	4.3	2.6
$12,000 to $12,999.....	4.8	2.8
$13,000 to $13,999.....	4.2	2.0
$14,000 to $14,999.....	4.4	1.8
$15,000 to $15,999.....	4.4	1.7
$16,000 to $16,999.....	4.0	1.1
$17,000 to $17,999.....	3.6	0.9
$18,000 to $19,999.....	6.7	1.3
$20,000 to $24,999.....	11.6	1.6
$25,000 to $49,999.....	12.7	1.3
$50,000 and over.....	1.4	0.2
Median income.....	$13,719	$4,882
Mean income.....	15,546	6,623

CHANGES IN THE POVERTY POPULATION BETWEEN 1974 AND 1975

The number of poor persons increased by 2.5 million or 10.7 percent between 1974 and 1975. This was the largest single year increase observed since 1959, the first year for which poverty data were available. In 1975, there were 25.9 million persons below the poverty level, comprising 12 percent of all persons. The increase in the number of poor between 1974 and 1975 was quite pervasive, occurring for both Black and White persons, for persons of Spanish origin, and for the young as well as for the elderly.[7]

As shown in table B, White persons below the poverty level increased by 2.0 million or 13 percent between 1974 and 1975 whereas low-income Blacks increased by about 363,000 or 5 percent. Persons of Spanish origin below the poverty level increased by 16 percent; however, because of the small sample size for this group it cannot be reliably determined whether this increase was greater than the increase noted above for Whites and Blacks. Between 1974 and 1975 there was an 11 percent increase in the number of poor persons under 65 years. The data also indicate an increase for poor persons 65 years and over but because of the relatively large sampling variability on the estimate for this group, this statement is made at a lower confidence level than the other statements in this report.

Between 1974 and 1975, the number of families in poverty increased by 10.7 percent (from 4.9 million to 5.5 million), in part reflecting the high unemployment rate that

[7] The increase in the number of poor persons 65 years and over was significant at the 90 percent confidence level. Unless otherwise qualified, all other comparisons are significant at the 95 percent confidence level.

Table B. Changes in the Number of Poor Persons, Families and Unrelated Individuals Between 1974 (Revised) and 1975

(Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year)

Characteristic	1975	1974[r]	Change	
			Number	Percent
All persons	25,877	23,370	*2,507	10.7
Spanish origin	2,991	2,575	*416	16.2
White	17,770	15,736	*2,034	12.9
Black	7,545	7,182	*363	5.1
Under 65 years	22,560	20,285	*2,275	11.2
65 years and over	3,317	3,085	232	7.5
All families	5,450	4,922	*528	10.7
Male head	3,020	2,598	*422	16.2
Female head	2,430	2,324	106	4.6
All unrelated individuals	5,088	4,553	*535	11.8
Male	1,667	1,547	*120	7.8
Female	3,422	3,007	*415	13.8

*1975 figure is significantly different from the 1974 figure at the 95 percent confidence level.

[r]Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4.

prevailed throughout 1975 and the fact that many more persons exhausted their unemployment benefits in 1975 than in previous years. About 42 percent of the 528,000 increase in the number of poor families between 1974 and 1975 was associated with those in which the head was "unable to find work during the entire year" or was a part year worker "unemployed 15 weeks or more" during the year.[8]

The increase in the number of poor families between 1974 and 1975 occurred mainly among those with a male head. During this period, families with a male head in poverty increased by 16 percent (from 2.6 to 3.0 million) while poor families with a female head increased by 5 percent (from 2.3 to 2.4 million).[9]

These are some of the highlights obtained from the Census Bureau's Current Population Survey (CPS) of March 1976. The information was collected from the civilian noninstitutional population and members of the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post in the United States. Unrelated individuals under 14 years of age are also excluded from this report. More detailed income and poverty data for families and persons will appear in separate reports in this series to be issued later this year. Furthermore, another report in this series will be issued which will show detailed income data for households.

[8]Data for family heads who were "unable to find work during the entire year" consist of those who did not work during the entire year and gave as the main reason that they could not find work. Data for family heads who were "unemployed 15 weeks or more" include those who worked for part of the year and were looking for work or on layoff from a job for 15 weeks or more during 1975.

[9]The increase for poor families with a female head was significant at the 93 percent confidence level.

REVISED 1974 MONEY INCOME AND POVERTY STATISTICS

In addition to the 1975 data on income and poverty, this report also presents revised data for 1974, resulting from changes in processing and other factors as described below. These changes were made in an effort to reduce the nonsampling error in the estimates (i.e., certain response, enumeration, and processing errors); the differences between the original and revised 1974 estimates are due entirely to changes in the magnitude of the nonsampling error associated with the statistics. Overall, the revisions to the 1974 data resulted in an increase of $66 in the estimate of median family income (from $12,836 to $12,902) and a decrease of 890,000 in the estimate of the number of persons in poverty (from 24.3 to 23.4 million). These differences, as well as the differences discussed in the following sections, are due to one or more of the following four factors: 1) changes in procedures which impute missing responses to the income and work experience questions on the March CPS questionnaire, 2) changes in the March CPS income and work experience questions, 3) changes in the number and detail of tabulated income intervals, and 4) the correction of several small errors found in the previous processing system.

Changes in Imputation Procedures

As in all household surveys which rely on the voluntary cooperation of the respondents in the sample, one of the more persistent problems encountered on the March CPS supplement has been a need to minimize bias resulting from nonresponses (complete or partial failure to obtain information requested on the questionnaire from respondents). In 1962, the Census Bureau began imputing missing responses to the income, work experience, and longest job questions on the March CPS supplement questionnaire in an effort to reduce the bias resulting from nonresponses. This bias results from the fact that nonrespondents tend to have somewhat different economic and demographic characteristics than respondents. For example, nonrespondents tend to have higher than average incomes, are classified in higher skilled occupations, and are more likely to work at full-time jobs. In addition, nonresponse varies by type of income and, therefore, may bias statistics for the lower end of the income distribution (where transfer payments are concentrated) and the upper end (where earned and property income are concentrated).

Since 1962, two major revisions have been made to the income, work experience, and longest job imputation procedures, the first in 1967 and the second, being discussed here, in 1976. In both 1967 and 1976, the revisions coincided with large scale changes in computer facilities at the Census Bureau and revisions to the March CPS supplement questionnaire. Although the imputation procedures have been updated twice since 1962, with revisions to the income data occurring each time, the basic strategy or approach used to make imputations has remained the same. This approach, commonly referred to as "hot deck" imputation, assigns to a sample person with missing responses the information from another sample person with "similar" demographic and economic characteristics who answered the questions.

The following is a simplified illustration of how the "hot deck" imputation system provides estimates for a person who did not respond to a specific income question on the CPS questionnaire:

> A white male, age 38, who worked 52 weeks in 1975 as a carpenter refuses to provide the CPS interviewer with the amount of wages he earned during 1975. The imputation system is designed to seek out another person in the survey who is a white male, age between 35 and 44, who worked 50 to 52 weeks in 1975 as a carpenter and who reported his wages to the interviewer. If his wages in 1975 were $12,000, for example, that value is then assigned as the wages for the person who declined to answer.[10]

The decision to make the current revisions to the imputation procedure was based on several considerations. First, the upgrading of the Bureau's computer facilities, while increasing the capacity to handle more information more efficiently, required modification of existing processing procedures. Second, changes in the Federal transfer payment programs necessitated changes in the questionnaire and processing procedures. Finally, there existed a pressing need to improve the handling of income nonresponses because it had become a large and growing problem.[11]

There were two main objectives in the revisions of the imputation procedures for income, work experience, and longest job. The first objective was to expand the detail and number of demographic and economic characteristics used to define respondents and nonrespondents as "similar." Since nonrespondents are assigned information from respondents with "similar" characteristics, the degree of bias due to nonresponse may be reduced by incorporating more detailed information in the imputation procedures. The second objective was to maintain—wherever possible—observed relationships for respondents among income, work experience, and longest job variables in imputing missing information for nonrespondents.

---

[10] In actuality, the imputation system attempts to locate a "similar" person in the survey using a more detailed set of characteristics (which are described later) than those used in the example. The example is intended to be an illustration of how the "hot deck" approach operates.

[11] For a more detailed discussion of nonresponse research and efforts to reduce nonresponse, see a paper entitled, "Current Developments on Collecting Income Data in the Current Population Survey," by Mituso Ono, American Statistical Association, Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section, 1971. For a discussion of the characteristics of nonrespondents, see a paper entitled, "Characteristics of Income Nonrespondents in the Current Population Survey," by Emmett Spiers, John Coder, and Mitsuo Ono, also in the Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section, 1971.

Among the major changes instituted in expanding the number of demographic and economic characteristics to define nonrespondents and respondents as "similar" are the following:

a. Worker-nonworker status (for previous calendar year) is imputed using current labor force information for the respondent (pertaining to the week in March prior to the CPS interview), current labor force status of spouse, number of children, and more detailed age and family relationship information, when sufficient information is not available from the March supplement questionnaire to determine the worker-nonworker status. Characteristics used in the previous imputation system were restricted to age, race, sex, and family relationship (head/not head).

b. Assignment of missing longest job information is made from the current job held if the current job is available. The previous procedure imputed a longest job using age and sex to define "similar" persons.

c. Missing earnings, work experience (weeks worked, full-time/part-time status, etc.), and longest job (if not assigned from current job) are imputed using a greater number of demographic and economic characteristics than previously. These added characteristics include educational attainment, labor force status of spouse, marital status, number of children, region, and type of residence (e.g., inside metropolitan areas of 1,000,000 population or more, farm residence, etc.). Characteristics used in the previous imputation system but expanded to provide more detail in the new system include age, family relationship, occupation of longest job, class of worker of longest job, weeks worked, full-time/part-time work status, and race-ethnic origin (Spanish origin included).

d. Expanded detail and numbers of characteristics were also used for the imputation of the "unearned" sources of income such as Social Security benefits, public assistance, unemployment compensation, dividends, etc. Characteristics added for use in the new imputation system for "unearned" income include years of school completed, weeks worked, reason for not working (nonworkers), marital status, number of children, total family earnings, region, type of residence, and, when available, the reported recipiency pattern for the "unearned" sources of income. Characteristics used in the previous imputation system but expanded to more detail in the new one include age, family relationship, amount of earnings, and race-ethnic origin (Spanish origin included).

To achieve the second objective (the preservation of relationships among income, work experience, and longest job categories), the imputation system was designed to impute all missing information to a nonrespondent from the same "similar" respondent. The addition of current labor force information and for married persons—current labor force status of spouse, also helps to preserve relationships between "current" labor force status and job and "last year's" work experience, longest job, and earnings for individuals within the family. The previous procedure imputed missing work experience, longest job, earnings, and unearned income in separate stages. Although the revised procedure attempts to impute earnings, work experience and longest job in a single stage, a second stage is still required to impute the "unearned" sources. Several revisions were made to the imputation procedure to help preserve the distribution of "unearned" income sources for individuals. First, the reported recipiency pattern for "unearned" income is always used--when available--to impute missing dollar amounts. Second, husbands and wives are imputed missing "unearned" income information as a unit in order to prevent inconsistencies between the amounts and sources imputed to either the husband and/or wife.

In addition to the changes in the imputation procedures, three other factors are involved in explaining differences in the 1974 income statistics produced by the old and new processing systems. These are: (1) differences due to additional income questions asked in the March 1975 CPS, (2) differences in income intervals between the two processing systems, and (3) the existence of errors in the old processing system which have been eliminated in the new system.

Differences Due to Additional Income Questions

The March 1975 CPS questionnaire was expanded to a total of 11 questions on income for 1974, two more than on the March 1974 CPS questionnaire. This expansion involved: (1) addition of a separate question covering "interest on savings accounts or bonds" which was previously included in amounts collected for dividends, estates or trusts, and net rental income, and (2) addition of a separate question on Supplemental Security Income (SSI), a program which began in January 1974.

Even though the questionnaire format changed in March 1975, the old processing system was used to process the income data originally published for 1974 because the new processing system was not available at the time the data were processed. Using the old system to process data collected with the new questionnaire required that the new questions be collapsed into the old procedure. In some cases a question requiring imputation was combined with a question not requiring imputation, thus, eliminating an imputation that would have occurred in the new system. As a result, the new system imputed additional income amounts and shows a slightly higher nonresponse rate.

Differences in Income Intervals

Along with the new processing system, there were also revisions to the display tables including an expanded set of income intervals above $10,000. As a result, estimates of median income exceeding $10,000 are not strictly comparable to the previous published values because interpolation calculations are now performed using different size income intervals than used previously. Ceteris paribus, the median values in the new tables will tend to be more accurate and somewhat lower because of the narrower size of the intervals. For example, if a comparable set of income intervals had been used in the old tables, the 1974 median family

income would have been $69 lower than the published figure of $12,836. Correspondingly, the revised 1974 median would have represented an increase of $135 instead of $66, as shown in Table 1. In some cases, interpolation in different size income intervals is the primary factor causing differences in median incomes between the revised and original 1974 estimates.

Errors in the Old Processing System

In reconciling the two sets of statistics, two important errors were discovered in the old processing system. One error was the result of changes to the old programs in recent years to accommodate modifications to the questionnaire and field collection procedures. This error involved a misclassification of about 2.6 million part-year workers as full-year (50-52 weeks) workers. This difference was the result of three interrelated factors: (a) change in the questionnaire format for the work experience questions from those used in the previous year, i.e., March 1974 CPS, (b) interviewer errors in following the skip pattern on the March 1975 CPS questionnaire, and (c) a work experience edit which in interaction with interviewer errors, resulted in part-year workers being classified as full-year workers.

Since the majority of persons previously erroneously edited from "1 to 49 weeks worked" to "50 to 52 weeks worked" reported their income, neither their income nor their proverty status were affected by the new edit. There was, however, some impact on income and poverty levels resulting from income allocations made to and from these edited persons. It is estimated that the correction of this error resulted in a net decrease in the poverty count for 1974 by about 50,000 persons.

The second error resulted in the failure to assign dollar amounts to some respondents who indicated that they received particular types of "other income" but didn't know the amount of the income they received. All such sample cases should have been allocated a dollar amount of income under these conditions. This error affected about 600,000 persons (or 385 sample cases) in the March 1975 CPS. One of the most significant impacts of this error was that the dollar amounts allocated to these individuals in the new system were responsible for moving at least 200,000 persons out of poverty for 1974.

Comparison of Statistics from the Old and New Systems

Although the introduction of the new processing system produced changes in the statistics for all groups, both high and low income, it is the changes in the poverty statistics which are the most salient. The estimated number of poor persons for 1974 was about 890,000 (or 3.7 percent) lower in the new system than in the old system. (See table 1.) Technically, a net change of this magnitude, particularly when 250,000 of the decrease was the result of correction of errors in the old system, is not large. It might be noted that changes in the allocation procedures associated with the introduction of the previous processing system in 1967 resulted in a drop in the estimated number of persons in poverty by almost 2 million in 1966.

Overall about 10,700 sample families and unrelated individuals (out of a total of 47,800) required at least one income allocation. Of this number, 1,375 units, or about 13 percent changed their poverty status using the new processing system (831 moved above the poverty line and 544 fell below the poverty line). The net change of about 287 sample families and unrelated individuals is not very large considering the processing changes that have been introduced.

As a result of the redesign of the imputation procedures and the correction of the errors in the old processing system, the estimated number of poor persons declined from 24.3 million to 23.4 million in 1974. The number of Whites and Blacks in poverty declined at about the same rate (3.7 percent) whereas little change was noted for persons of Spanish origin.

Persons 65 years and over showed more of a decline than persons of younger age groups (6.7 percent compared to 3.6 percent for persons 14 to 64 years and 2.5 percent for those under 14 years). Poor families with a male head declined by 5.8 percent whereas little change was noted for those with a female head. Among unrelated individuals, decreases were noted for both males and females, with females decreasing more than males (6.4 percent compared to 3.7 percent). Very large decreases were observed for the following groups: persons in families with a head who worked year round full time (-14.0 percent), unrelated individuals who worked year round full time (-36.6 percent), persons in families with a head who completed 1 year or more of college (-15.3 percent) and unrelated individuals who completed 1 year or more of college (-15.4 percent). The net decline for persons below 75 percent of the poverty level was larger than that for the remainder of the poor (-4.9 percent compared to -1.8 percent).

When one broadens the scope of the investigation to look at the entire income distribution, less pronounced differences are found although sizeable changes do occur for some small groups. Overall, the median family income for 1974 increased by $66 or about 0.5 percent compared to the previous estimates, however, the impact of the new edit and allocation procedures is more clearly discerned by comparing mean incomes under the old and new processing systems rather than median incomes. As previously noted, the differences in median incomes under the two systems are due not only to the new edit and allocation procedures, but also to interpolation differences and hence are often not strictly comparable.

The mean family income for 1974 rose from $14,502 in the old system to $14,711 in the new system, an increase of $209 or 1.4 percent. The percentage increase in mean incomes for both Black and White families was the same, 1.4 percent. In contrast, families whose head was of Spanish origin now have a mean income which is 0.5 percent below the previously published estimate. (See table 1.)

Families with heads having 4 or more years of college education have a 1974 mean income of $23,248 in the new system, up 5.3 percent over the original estimate. The opposite situation occurred for families with heads having an elementary school education; their mean income was $9,729,

representing a decrease of 1.4 percent below the previous estimate. Families with heads having a high school education have a mean income of $15,212 in the new system, up 1.0 percent from the original estimate. (See table 1.)

In general, the largest percentage increases in mean income occurred for families in which the head was self-employed, in occupations such as professional, technical, and kindred workers (13.6 percent) and managers and administrators except farm (5.3 percent). (See table 1.)

The share of aggregate income received by each fifth and top 5 percent of families did not change perceptibly between the old and new processing system. (See table 5.)

The revised 1974 income data for persons show, in general, more pronounced changes for males than for females. This occurs because males tend to be more dominant than females in categories which were most heavily affected by the new procedural changes. The mean income for males rose from $9,717 in the old system to $9,861 in the new system, an increase of $144 or 1.5 percent. The revised 1974 mean income for females was $4,161, which represents an increase of $19 or 0.5 percent above the previous mean. (See table 8.)

The revised 1974 income data by educational attainment show a pattern of change for persons which is similar to that for families; however, more pronounced changes were again observed for males. For example, males with four or more years of college had a mean income of $18,265 in the new system, or 6.1 percent higher than the previous estimate. The revised mean income ($7,933) for comparable females was about 3.5 percent higher than the previous estimate. (See table 8.)

The earnings of males were also affected more by the revisions than were the earnings of females. Among males, the occupation groups most affected were white collar workers, particularly the professional self-employed, and service workers. The mean earnings for white collar workers increased by $307 or 2.3 percent, whereas the estimate for service workers decreased by $98 and blue collar workers' earnings were only $5 below the previous estimate. For females, the changes in earnings by occupation group tended to be more moderate. (See table 8.)

The revised procedures and the correction of the previously discussed error in the determination of year-round full-time work experience resulted in a decrease in the estimate of year-round full-time workers by about 2 million (1,043 thousand females and 984 thousand males). The effect on the mean income of this group was to raise the estimate for females to $7,684 or $273 above the previous estimate and to increase the estimate for year-round full-time male workers by $393 to $13,757 for 1974. (See table 9.)

In summary, the revised money income and poverty estimates for 1974 reflect the use of more refined imputation procedures in the current system and the correction of editing errors in the previous processing system. The revised 1974 estimates show the largest increases in mean income for groups which were most heavily affected by the new procedural changes, such as families with a head who had four or more years of college or those where the head was in a self-employed occupation. Similarly, the largest declines in the number of poor persons occurred for the expected groups, such as poor persons in families with a head who worked year round full time or those in families with a head who completed one year or more of college.

Table C. Comparison of Families and Persons Below the Poverty Level in 1974, Before and After Revision of the Processing System

(Numbers in thousands. Persons and families as of March 1975)

Selected characteristics	Number		Difference (1974^r-1974)		Percent distribution	
	1974^r	1974	Number	Percent	1974^r	1974
All persons	23,370	24,260	-890	-3.7	100.0	100.0
White	15,736	16,310	-574	-3.5	67.3	67.2
Black	7,182	7,456	-274	-3.7	30.7	30.7
Other races	452	494	-42	-8.5	1.9	2.0
Under 14 years	7,927	8,128	-201	-2.5	33.9	33.5
14 to 64 years	12,357	12,824	-467	-3.6	52.9	52.9
65 years and over	3,085	3,308	-223	-6.7	13.2	13.6
All families	4,922	5,109	-187	-3.7	100.0	100.0
Male head	2,598	2,757	-159	-5.8	52.8	54.0
Female head	2,324	2,351	-27	-1.1	47.2	46.0

^{r}Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4.

Table D. Comparison of Poverty Data in 1974 for Selected Groups, Before and After Revision of the Processing System

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1975)

Selected characteristics	Number		Difference	
	1974[r]	1974	Number	Percent
Persons in families with head who worked 50-52 weeks full time	3,696	4,297	-601	-14.0
Unrelated individuals who worked 50-52 weeks full time	192	303	-111	-36.6
Persons in families with head who completed 1 year or more of college	1,556	1,836	-280	-15.3
Unrelated individuals who completed 1 year or more of college	764	903	-139	-15.4
RATIO OF FAMILY[1] INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL				
All income levels	209,362	209,343	19	(Z)
Persons below poverty level	23,370	24,260	-890	-3.7
Under .75	13,823	14,538	-715	-4.9
.75 to .99	9,547	9,722	-175	-1.8
Persons above poverty level	185,992	185,083	909	0.5
1.00 to 1.24	10,294	10,355	-61	-0.6
1.25 to 1.49	10,498	10,596	-98	-0.9
1.50 to 1.99	24,061	24,178	-117	-0.5
2.00 or more	141,139	139,954	1,185	0.8

[r]Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4.

Z Less than 0.05 percent.

[1]For unrelated individuals, income of the individual.

Table 1. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF ALL FAMILIES—NUMBER OF FAMILIES, MEDIAN INCOME, MEAN INCOME, AND STANDARD ERRORS, BY RACE OF HEAD AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD: 1975, 1974 (Revised), and 1974

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95 percent confidence level)

Selected characteristics	1975					1974[r]			Percent change (median income)		1974			Difference (1974[r]-1974)		
	Number (thousands)	Median income		Mean income		Number (thousands)	Median income	Mean income	Current dollars	In 1975 dollars	Number (thousands)	Median income	Mean income	Number (thousands)	Median income	Mean income
		Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error											
ALL RACES																
All families	56,245	$13,719	$52	$15,546	$50	55,698	$12,902	$14,711	*6.3	*-2.6	55,712	$12,836	$14,502	-14	$66	$209
Type of Residence																
Nonfarm	54,045	13,829	52	15,640	51	53,306	12,991	14,782	*6.5	*-2.5	53,314	12,934	14,568	-8	57	214
Farm	2,200	10,845	383	13,251	337	2,392	10,612	13,131	2.2	-6.4	2,398	10,431	13,020	-6	181	111
Inside metropolitan areas	37,801	14,909	60	16,685	63	37,716	13,921	15,708	*7.1	*-1.9	37,741	13,771	15,458	-25	150	250
1,000,000 or more	21,446	15,550	79	17,422	87	21,317	14,648	16,440	*6.2	*-2.7	21,351	14,475	16,169	-34	173	271
Inside central cities	8,225	12,957	133	14,930	129	8,416	12,341	14,115	*5.0	*-3.8	8,459	12,025	13,825	-43	316	290
Outside central cities	13,221	17,156	99	18,973	115	12,901	16,206	17,957	*5.9	*-3.0	12,893	16,315	17,707	8	-109	250
Under 1,000,000	16,356	14,139	83	15,717	90	16,399	13,083	14,758	*8.1	-1.0	16,390	12,940	14,531	9	143	227
Inside central cities	7,588	13,031	139	14,958	133	7,575	12,202	14,136	*6.8	-2.1	7,553	12,013	13,918	22	189	218
Outside central cities	8,768	14,859	105	16,374	122	8,824	13,839	15,292	*7.4	-1.6	8,837	13,622	15,055	-13	217	237
Outside metropolitan areas	18,443	11,600	79	13,214	78	17,982	11,057	12,620	*4.9	*-3.9	17,971	11,045	12,494	11	12	126
Region																
Northeast	12,670	14,481	148	16,381	149	12,562	13,950	15,618	*3.8	*-4.9	12,588	13,796	15,400	-26	154	218
North Central	15,023	14,541	150	16,128	158	15,030	13,732	15,390	*5.9	*-3.0	15,019	13,736	15,215	11	-4	175
South	18,440	12,236	127	14,153	148	18,101	11,322	13,277	*8.1	-1.0	18,099	11,230	13,072	2	92	205
West	10,111	14,316	243	16,177	251	10,006	13,235	15,148	*8.2	-0.9	10,006	13,160	14,887	-	75	261
Type of Family																
Male head	48,763	14,816	51	16,633	55	48,468	13,863	15,697	*6.9	*-2.1	48,470	13,788	15,464	-2	75	233
Married, wife present	47,318	14,867	51	16,693	56	47,069	13,923	15,767	*6.8	*-2.2	46,971	13,847	15,532	98	76	235
Wife in paid labor force	20,833	17,237	78	18,633	72	20,404	16,221	17,538	*6.3	*-2.6	20,273	16,461	17,492	131	-240	46
Wife not in paid labor force	26,486	12,752	60	15,166	80	26,665	12,231	14,411	*4.3	*-4.5	26,698	12,082	14,044	-33	149	367
Other marital status	1,444	12,995	291	14,686	296	1,399	11,658	13,343	*11.5	2.1	1,499	11,737	13,325	-100	-79	18
Female head	7,482	6,844	85	8,463	81	7,230	6,488	8,106	*5.5	*-3.3	7,242	6,413	8,059	-12	75	47
Number of Earners[1]																
No earners	6,788	5,232	52	6,559	73	6,170	4,925	6,109	*6.2	*-2.7	6,181	4,835	5,912	(X)	(X)	(X)
1 earner	19,466	11,568	72	13,592	85	18,930	11,000	12,690	*5.2	*-3.6	19,584	10,955	12,340	(X)	(X)	(X)
2 earners	21,377	16,058	65	17,434	73	21,637	14,866	16,328	*8.0	-1.0	21,968	14,746	16,150	(X)	(X)	(X)
3 earners	5,348	20,531	169	22,146	162	5,284	19,173	20,660	*7.1	-1.9	5,278	19,348	20,701	(X)	(X)	(X)
4 earners or more	2,455	23,785	253	25,830	266	2,717	22,886	24,505	*3.9	*-4.8	2,701	22,784	24,311	(X)	(X)	(X)
Size of Family																
2 persons	21,280	11,040	78	13,130	72	20,837	10,406	12,411	*6.1	*-2.8	20,823	10,238	12,203	14	168	208
3 persons	12,252	14,025	100	15,580	99	12,103	13,030	14,661	*7.6	-1.4	12,137	12,938	14,552	-34	92	109
4 persons	11,276	15,848	93	17,513	118	11,003	14,969	16,598	*5.9	*-3.0	11,002	14,747	16,251	1	222	347
5 persons	6,171	16,466	137	18,496	165	6,320	15,552	17,168	*5.9	*-3.0	6,313	15,412	17,008	7	140	160
6 persons	2,969	16,134	227	18,121	275	2,992	15,290	17,151	*5.5	-3.3	3,005	15,002	16,767	-13	288	384
7 persons or more	2,296	14,529	269	16,853	260	2,443	14,600	16,739	-0.5	*-8.8	2,432	14,960	16,713	11	-360	26
Employment Status and Occupation of Head[2]																
Head in labor force	43,456	15,560	49	17,372	58	43,215	14,643	16,433	*6.3	*-2.6	43,216	14,483	16,164	-1	160	269
Head employed	41,078	15,886	49	17,750	60	40,425	14,966	16,786	*6.1	*-2.7	40,419	14,776	16,497	6	190	289
White-collar workers	18,900	18,782	89	21,400	108	18,515	17,858	20,338	*5.2	*-3.6	18,518	18,019	19,742	-3	-161	596
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	6,589	20,498	178	23,237	177	6,313	19,229	21,930	*6.6	*-2.3	6,312	19,441	21,069	1	-212	861
Salaried	5,904	20,004	158	22,129	161	5,643	18,800	20,818	*6.4	*-2.5	5,632	19,202	20,287	11	-402	531
Self-employed	685	[3]27,766	686	32,786	909	670	[3]26,362	31,289	5.3	-3.5	681	23,553	27,541	-11	2,809	3,748
Managers and administrators, except farm	6,455	20,612	176	23,443	213	6,372	19,724	22,541	*4.5	*-4.2	6,364	19,707	21,876	8	17	665
Salaried	5,222	21,626	180	24,655	235	5,152	20,491	23,481	*5.5	*-3.3	5,146	20,506	22,878	6	-15	603
Self-employed	1,233	15,378	306	18,312	479	1,220	15,979	18,571	-3.8	*-11.8	1,218	15,278	17,641	2	701	930
Sales workers	2,463	17,720	200	20,196	268	2,469	16,848	18,769	*5.2	-3.6	2,481	16,593	18,340	-12	255	429
Clerical and kindred wkrs	3,393	13,959	154	14,815	140	3,361	13,406	14,322	*4.1	*-4.6	3,361	13,325	14,242	-	81	80
Blue-collar workers	17,178	14,560	66	15,251	58	16,858	13,593	14,393	*7.1	*-1.9	16,858	13,674	14,366	-	-81	27
Craft and kindred workers	8,458	15,783	83	16,459	84	8,347	14,890	15,532	*6.0	*-2.9	8,336	14,838	15,497	11	52	35
Operatives, incl. transport	6,825	13,666	105	14,418	88	6,687	12,772	13,653	*7.0	-2.0	6,691	12,894	13,628	-4	-122	25
Operatives, exc. transport	4,530	13,346	130	14,056	106	4,400	12,551	13,278	*6.3	*-2.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Transport equip. operatives	2,295	14,300	190	15,135	156	2,287	13,315	14,375	*7.4	-1.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Laborers, except farm	1,895	12,325	132	12,857	158	1,823	10,952	11,897	*12.5	3.1	1,831	10,979	11,912	-8	-27	-15
Service workers	3,405	11,392	194	12,676	134	3,396	10,848	11,896	*5.0	-3.8	3,390	10,727	11,806	6	121	90
Private household workers	140	4,664	425	6,181	466	167	4,307	5,722	8.3	-0.8	166	4,166	5,263	1	141	459
Service workers, exc. private household	3,265	11,739	198	12,955	136	3,229	11,196	12,215	*4.8	-3.9	3,224	11,098	12,143	5	98	72
Farm workers	1,595	9,116	224	12,270	320	1,656	8,802	11,450	3.6	-5.1	1,652	8,571	11,507	4	231	-57
Farmers and farm managers	1,169	9,802	299	13,402	415	1,255	9,653	12,170	1.5	-7.0	1,254	9,498	12,278	1	155	-108
Farm laborers and supervisors	426	7,855	307	9,164	322	401	7,354	9,193	6.8	-2.1	398	7,164	9,077	3	190	116
Head unemployed	2,378	9,676	186	10,830	150	2,790	10,220	11,324	*-5.3	*-13.3	2,797	10,202	11,358	-7	18	-34
Head not in labor force	12,788	7,168	63	9,344	53	12,483	6,749	8,751	*6.2	*-2.7	12,497	6,736	8,750	-14	13	1

- Represents zero. NA Not available. [r]Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4. X Not applicable.

[1]For the years 1975 and 1974[r], excludes families with members who are in the Armed Forces. Therefore the difference in the number, median income, and mean income between 1974[r] and 1974 are not directly comparable.

[2]Employment status and occupation of head as of March of the following year.

[3]Based on Pareto estimate.

Table 1. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF ALL FAMILIES—NUMBER OF FAMILIES, MEDIAN INCOME, MEAN INCOME, AND STANDARD ERRORS, BY RACE OF HEAD AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD: 1975, 1974 (Revised), AND 1974—Con.

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95 percent confidence level)

Selected characteristics	1975					1974[r]			Percent change (median income)		1974			Difference (1974[r]-1974)		
	Number (thousands)	Median income		Mean income		Number (thousands)	Median income	Mean income	Current dollars	In 1975 dollars	Number (thousands)	Median income	Mean income	Number (thousands)	Median income	Mean income
		Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error											
ALL RACES--Continued																
Educational Attainment of Head																
Total, 25 years and over	52,202	$14,258	$51	$16,027	$53	51,456	$13,404	$15,186	*6.4	*-2.5	51,488	$13,326	$14,962	-32	$78	$224
Elementary: Total	10,758	8,472	86	10,209	71	11,209	8,143	9,729	*4.0	*-4.7	11,219	8,241	9,867	-10	-98	-138
Less than 8 years	5,784	7,427	107	9,221	91	5,970	7,134	8,748	4.1	*-4.6	5,977	7,073	8,840	-7	61	-92
8 years	4,975	9,927	143	11,359	108	5,240	9,495	10,847	*4.5	*-4.2	5,242	9,728	11,037	-2	-233	-190
High school: Total	25,514	13,750	67	14,891	63	25,146	13,182	14,320	*4.3	*-4.4	25,154	13,190	14,260	-8	-8	60
1 to 3 years	7,964	11,451	116	12,782	97	7,926	11,246	12,383	1.8	*-6.7	7,940	11,384	12,517	-14	-138	-134
4 years	17,550	14,729	72	15,849	79	17,220	14,013	15,212	*5.1	*-3.7	17,214	13,941	15,063	6	72	149
College: Total	15,930	19,262	98	21,774	117	15,101	18,257	20,678	*5.5	*-3.3	15,114	18,265	19,913	-13	-8	765
1 to 3 years	7,090	16,579	116	18,083	139	6,681	15,956	17,438	*3.9	*-4.8	6,700	15,892	17,187	-19	64	251
4 years or more	8,840	21,961	148	24,735	171	8,420	20,561	23,248	*6.8	*-2.1	8,415	20,124	22,084	5	437	1,164
WHITE																
All families	49,873	14,268	52	16,111	54	49,440	13,408	15,252	*6.4	*-2.5	49,451	13,356	15,047	-11	52	205
Type of Residence																
Nonfarm	47,768	14,391	53	16,225	55	47,160	13,517	15,344	*6.5	*-2.5	47,166	13,466	15,134	-6	51	210
Farm	2,105	11,237	420	13,531	347	2,279	10,906	13,355	3.0	-5.6	2,284	10,750	13,246	-5	156	109
Inside metropolitan areas	32,848	15,548	61	17,408	69	32,829	14,566	16,386	*6.7	*-2.2	32,850	14,377	16,136	-21	189	250
1,000,000 or more	18,251	16,356	97	18,310	97	18,215	15,412	17,236	*6.1	*-2.8	18,241	15,261	16,960	-26	151	276
Inside central cities	5,861	14,286	149	16,196	163	6,082	13,394	15,289	*6.7	-2.3	6,122	13,076	14,955	-40	318	334
Outside central cities	12,390	17,436	105	19,309	119	12,133	16,383	18,211	*6.4	*-2.5	12,120	16,565	17,973	13	-182	238
Under 1,000,000	14,597	14,644	88	16,282	97	14,613	13,633	15,327	*7.4	-1.6	14,608	13,486	15,107	-5	147	220
Inside central cities	6,307	14,063	151	15,887	151	6,281	13,047	15,082	*7.8	-1.2	6,266	12,970	14,857	15	77	225
Outside central cities	8,290	15,009	114	16,581	126	8,333	14,027	15,511	*7.0	-2.0	8,342	13,830	15,294	-9	197	217
Outside metropolitan areas	17,025	12,020	74	13,608	82	16,611	11,446	13,011	*5.0	*-3.8	16,601	11,429	12,893	10	17	118
Region																
Northeast	11,505	14,853	155	16,797	157	11,421	14,324	16,037	*3.7	*-5.0	11,447	14,164	15,831	-26	160	206
North Central	13,816	14,849	152	16,465	166	13,842	14,014	15,732	*6.0	*-2.9	13,827	14,017	15,561	15	-3	171
South	15,435	13,078	155	15,085	168	15,154	12,165	14,201	*7.5	-1.5	15,147	12,050	13,985	7	115	216
West	9,117	14,499	255	16,445	270	9,023	13,375	15,285	*8.4	-0.7	9,029	13,339	15,048	-6	36	237
Type of Family																
Male head	44,493	15,094	51	16,949	58	44,232	14,134	15,997	*6.8	*-2.2	44,238	14,055	15,772	-6	79	225
Married, wife present	43,311	15,125	52	16,992	59	43,049	14,183	16,050	*6.6	*-2.3	42,969	14,099	15,823	80	84	227
Wife in paid labor force	18,609	17,550	82	18,963	77	18,283	16,488	17,827	*6.4	*-2.5	18,176	16,825	17,813	107	-337	14
Wife not in paid labor force	24,702	13,042	71	15,508	85	24,766	12,480	14,739	*4.5	*-4.2	24,793	12,381	14,365	-27	99	374
Other marital status	1,182	13,793	346	15,350	320	1,182	12,431	14,055	*11.0	1.7	1,270	12,438	14,047	-88	-7	8
Female head	5,380	7,651	92	9,183	101	5,208	7,405	8,923	3.3	*-5.3	5,212	7,363	8,893	-4	42	30
Number of Earners[1]																
No earners	5,753	5,645	53	7,038	83	5,205	5,329	6,568	*5.9	*-2.9	5,217	5,197	6,343	(X)	(X)	(X)
1 earner	17,245	12,198	66	14,230	93	16,823	11,579	13,268	*5.3	*-3.5	17,369	11,482	12,908	(X)	(X)	(X)
2 earners	19,146	16,360	67	17,803	79	19,376	15,166	16,688	*7.9	-1.2	19,702	15,055	16,501	(X)	(X)	(X)
3 earners	4,835	21,005	172	22,672	173	4,755	19,655	21,216	*6.9	-2.1	4,740	19,912	21,319	(X)	(X)	(X)
4 earners or more	2,183	24,203	260	26,391	286	2,435	23,467	25,165	*3.1	*-5.5	2,422	23,401	25,040	(X)	(X)	(X)
BLACK																
All families	5,586	8,779	126	10,401	97	5,491	8,006	9,647	*9.7	0.5	5,498	7,808	9,515	-7	198	132
Type of Residence																
Nonfarm	5,497	8,871	127	10,453	97	5,390	8,070	9,683	*9.9	0.7	5,396	7,862	9,549	-6	208	134
Farm	89	4,942	764	7,164	1,094	101	5,223	7,720	-5.4	-13.3	102	5,170	7,681	-1	53	39
Inside metropolitan areas	4,281	9,494	145	11,084	115	4,235	8,759	10,262	*8.4	-0.7	4,240	8,489	10,115	-5	270	147
1,000,000 or more	2,770	10,105	193	11,710	149	2,725	9,619	11,051	5.1	-3.7	2,733	9,463	10,960	-8	156	91
Inside central cities	2,115	9,874	195	11,399	166	2,132	9,255	10,630	*6.7	-2.2	2,134	9,062	10,523	-2	193	107
Outside central cities	655	11,276	310	12,713	330	593	10,797	12,563	4.4	-4.3	600	10,975	12,514	-7	-178	49
Under 1,000,000	1,511	8,323	242	9,938	176	1,510	7,376	8,837	*12.8	3.4	1,507	7,120	8,582	3	256	255
Inside central cities	1,157	7,884	286	9,634	201	1,140	7,025	8,422	*12.2	2.8	1,137	6,775	8,214	3	250	208
Outside central cities	354	9,757	628	10,933	357	369	8,643	10,118	12.9	3.4	370	8,418	9,714	-1	225	404
Outside metropolitan areas	1,305	6,684	222	8,160	152	1,256	6,132	7,575	9.0	-0.1	1,258	6,136	7,491	-2	-4	84
Region																
Northeast	1,039	9,992	457	11,550	365	1,023	9,191	10,965	8.7	-0.4	1,021	8,788	10,678	2	403	287
North Central	1,138	10,505	453	11,990	440	1,134	10,170	11,258	3.3	-5.4	1,135	9,846	11,144	-1	324	114
South	2,896	7,696	305	9,181	216	2,823	6,834	8,312	*12.6	3.2	2,829	6,730	8,228	-6	104	84
West	513	9,731	866	11,442	688	511	9,035	10,809	7.7	-1.3	513	8,585	10,687	-2	450	122
Type of Family																
Male head	3,581	11,389	145	12,617	123	3,557	10,527	11,717	*8.2	-0.9	3,558	10,365	11,564	-1	162	153
Married, wife present	3,352	11,526	150	12,769	129	3,357	10,697	11,841	*7.7	-1.3	3,346	10,530	11,700	11	167	141
Wife in paid labor force	1,903	14,355	179	15,275	173	1,809	13,179	14,228	*8.9	-0.2	1,791	12,982	14,119	18	197	109
Wife not in paid labor force	1,449	8,543	190	9,479	158	1,548	7,957	9,052	*7.4	-1.6	1,555	7,773	8,913	-7	184	139
Other marital status	230	8,955	533	10,396	405	200	7,943	9,645	12.7	3.3	212	7,942	9,413	-12	1	232
Female head	2,004	4,898	82	6,442	112	1,934	4,542	5,839	*7.8	-1.2	1,940	4,465	5,756	-6	77	83

[r] Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4. X Not applicable.

[1] For the years 1975 and 1974[r], excludes families with members who are in the Armed Forces. Therefore the difference in the number, median income, and mean income between 1974[r] and 1974 are not directly comparable.

Table 1. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF ALL FAMILIES—NUMBER OF FAMILIES, MEDIAN INCOME, MEAN INCOME, AND STANDARD ERRORS, BY RACE OF HEAD AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD: 1975, 1974 (Revised), AND 1974—Con.

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95 percent confidence level)

Selected characteristics	1975					1974[r]			Percent change (median income)		1974			Difference (1974[r]-1974)		
	Number (thousands)	Median income		Mean income		Number (thousands)	Median income	Mean income	Current dollars	In 1975 dollars	Number (thousands)	Median income	Mean income	Number (thousands)	Median income	Mean income
		Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error											
BLACK--Continued																
Number of Earners[1]																
No earners	978	$3,511	$66	$3,839	$68	918	$3,364	$3,602	4.4	-4.4	914	$3,324	$3,579	(X)	(X)	(X)
1 earner	1,958	7,086	137	7,836	107	1,844	6,501	7,305	*9.0	-0.1	1,935	6,360	7,191	(X)	(X)	(X)
2 earners	1,918	12,914	189	13,659	150	1,970	11,929	12,534	*8.3	-0.8	1,968	11,820	12,551	(X)	(X)	(X)
3 earners	434	15,808	401	16,912	394	444	12,880	14,487	*22.7	*12.5	456	12,862	14,194	(X)	(X)	(X)
4 earners or more	225	18,147	725	20,095	620	227	16,722	17,781	8.5	-0.6	226	16,648	17,568	(X)	(X)	(X)
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD																
All families	2,499	9,551	229	11,096	206	2,475	9,540	10,853	0.1	*-8.3	2,477	9,559	10,908	-2	$-19	$-55
Type of Residence																
Nonfarm	2,470	9,590	231	11,129	208	2,451	9,550	10,848	0.4	*-8.0	2,453	9,555	10,907	-2	-5	-59
Farm	30	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	25	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	25	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
Inside metropolitan areas	2,096	9,857	239	11,405	231	2,057	9,882	11,204	-0.3	*-8.6	2,059	9,857	11,220	-2	25	-16
1,000,000 or more	1,432	9,977	282	11,558	291	1,385	9,981	11,456	(Z)	*-8.4	1,387	9,977	11,441	-2	4	15
Inside central cities	857	8,861	373	10,637	370	832	8,993	10,208	-1.5	-9.7	833	8,968	10,216	-1	25	-8
Outside central cities	575	11,185	570	12,931	462	553	11,615	13,333	-3.7	*-11.8	554	11,726	13,282	-1	-111	51
Under 1,000,000	665	9,642	387	11,075	374	673	9,641	10,686	(Z)	-8.4	672	9,596	10,766	1	45	-80
Inside central cities	435	9,461	443	10,731	455	423	9,319	10,517	1.5	-7.0	423	9,395	10,650	-	-76	-133
Outside central cities	230	10,085	942	11,726	654	249	10,160	10,973	-0.7	-9.1	249	9,935	10,962	-	225	11
Outside metropolitan areas	403	8,209	405	9,490	415	418	7,961	9,122	3.1	-5.5	418	7,957	9,373	-	4	-251
Region																
Northeast	551	8,170	469	9,809	427	520	8,425	10,168	-3.0	-11.1	523	8,530	10,412	-3	-105	-244
North Central	187	11,707	1,359	12,934	1,270	190	12,059	13,153	-2.9	-11.0	190	12,299	13,570	-	-240	-417
South	735	8,757	671	10,881	664	765	9,004	10,389	-2.7	-10.9	764	8,980	10,272	1	24	117
West	1,026	10,292	493	11,606	511	1,000	10,213	11,125	0.8	-7.7	1,001	10,234	11,147	-1	-21	-22
Type of Family																
Male head	1,978	10,925	226	12,433	240	2,013	10,718	11,952	1.9	*-6.6	2,013	10,832	12,039	-	-114	-87
Married, wife present	1,896	10,950	239	12,397	239	1,926	10,803	12,038	1.4	*-7.1	1,921	10,896	12,120	5	-93	-82
Wife in paid labor force	790	13,821	344	14,781	336	783	13,083	14,197	5.6	-3.2	770	13,311	14,481	13	-228	-284
Wife not in paid labor force	1,107	9,191	283	10,696	320	1,143	9,130	10,560	0.7	-7.8	1,152	9,184	10,542	-9	-54	18
Other marital status	82	10,415	1,231	13,262	1,681	87	9,245	10,055	12.7	3.2	91	9,721	10,342	-4	-476	-287
Female head	522	4,785	196	6,025	241	462	4,854	6,062	-1.4	-9.7	465	4,800	6,010	-3	54	52
Number of Earners[1]																
No earners	349	3,544	142	3,864	168	305	3,719	4,122	-4.7	*-12.7	304	3,692	4,116	(X)	(X)	(X)
1 earner	944	7,952	224	9,179	269	917	7,777	8,896	2.3	-6.3	937	7,754	8,811	(X)	(X)	(X)
2 earners	865	12,640	303	13,653	370	874	11,979	12,931	5.5	-3.3	897	11,995	12,984	(X)	(X)	(X)
3 earners	206	15,716	495	16,501	662	228	14,958	16,184	5.1	-3.7	228	15,752	16,434	(X)	(X)	(X)
4 earners or more	100	19,877	1,326	20,644	1,103	118	17,948	18,582	10.7	1.5	111	18,969	19,091	(X)	(X)	(X)

- Represents zero. B Base less than 75,000. [r]Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4. X Not applicable. Z Less than 0.05 percent.

[1]For the years 1975 and 1974[r], excludes families with members who are in the Armed Forces. Therefore the difference in the number, median income, and mean income between 1974[r] and 1974 are not directly comparable.

Table 2. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR FAMILIES WITH HEADS WORKING YEAR ROUND FULL TIME—NUMBER OF FAMILIES, MEDIAN INCOME, MEAN INCOME, AND STANDARD ERRORS, BY RACE OF HEAD AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD: 1975, 1974 (Revised), AND 1974

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95 percent confidence level)

Selected characteristics	1975					1974[r]			Percent change (median income)		1974			Difference (1974[r]-1974)		
	Number (thousands)	Median income		Mean income		Number (thousands)	Median income	Mean income	Current dollars	In 1975 dollars	Number (thousands)	Median income	Mean income	Number (thousands)	Median income	Mean income
		Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error											
ALL RACES																
All families	32,876	$17,163	$60	$19,209	$68	33,446	$16,001	$17,968	*7.3	*-1.7	34,195	$16,072	$17,618	-749	$-71	$350
Type of Residence																
Nonfarm	31,364	17,330	60	19,415	70	31,779	16,130	18,138	*7.4	*-1.6	32,478	16,271	17,779	-699	-141	359
Farm	1,513	12,871	362	14,922	434	1,667	12,295	14,723	4.7	-4.1	1,717	12,006	14,575	-50	289	148
Inside metropolitan areas	22,663	18,316	72	20,416	83	23,189	16,956	19,040	*8.0	-1.0	23,702	17,235	18,654	-513	-279	386
1,000,000 or more	12,910	19,113	96	21,328	114	13,182	17,795	19,925	*7.4	*-1.6	13,459	18,197	19,545	-277	-402	380
Inside central cities	4,338	17,082	162	19,207	185	4,564	16,075	17,958	*6.3	*-2.6	4,677	15,980	17,567	-113	95	391
Outside central cities	8,572	20,115	138	22,401	142	8,618	18,843	20,966	*6.8	*-2.2	8,782	19,229	20,599	-164	-386	367
Under 1,000,000	9,752	17,314	103	19,209	120	10,007	15,936	17,874	*8.6	*-0.5	10,243	15,879	17,483	-236	57	391
Inside central cities	4,243	16,800	148	18,816	183	4,326	15,575	17,689	*7.9	-1.2	4,452	15,382	17,344	-126	193	345
Outside central cities	5,509	17,729	139	19,511	158	5,681	16,194	18,015	*9.5	0.3	5,791	16,244	17,590	-110	-50	425
Outside metropolitan areas	10,214	14,871	89	16,529	115	10,257	13,809	15,545	*7.7	-1.3	10,493	13,816	15,276	-236	-7	269
Region																
Northeast	7,469	17,866	173	19,994	194	7,713	16,839	18,805	*6.1	*-2.8	7,855	17,199	18,520	-142	-360	285
North Central	9,180	17,659	174	19,466	204	9,524	16,355	18,283	*8.0	-1.1	9,784	16,610	17,956	-260	-255	327
South	10,511	15,773	148	17,876	214	10,471	14,460	16,586	*9.1	-0.1	10,711	14,225	16,174	-240	235	412
West	5,716	18,138	298	20,218	353	5,738	16,962	18,839	*6.9	-2.0	5,846	17,247	18,484	-108	-285	355
Type of Family																
Male head	30,538	17,673	61	19,763	72	31,222	16,407	18,426	*7.7	*-1.3	31,836	16,647	18,079	-614	-240	347
Married, wife present	29,794	17,723	62	19,806	73	30,487	16,453	18,490	*7.7	*-1.3	31,008	16,701	18,139	-521	-248	351
Wife in paid labor force	14,468	19,288	81	20,821	85	14,539	17,924	19,477	*7.6	*-1.4	14,665	18,497	19,396	-126	-573	81
Wife not in paid labor force	15,326	16,122	83	18,847	116	15,948	15,039	17,591	*7.2	*-1.8	16,344	14,732	17,010	-396	307	581
Other marital status	745	15,977	263	18,039	417	735	14,553	15,745	*9.8	0.6	828	14,583	15,828	-93	-30	-83
Female head	2,338	10,684	151	11,973	134	2,224	10,143	11,541	*5.3	-3.5	2,359	9,868	11,399	-135	275	142
Number of Earners[1]																
No earners	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1 earner	11,559	14,156	81	16,329	122	11,456	13,004	14,967	*8.9	-0.3	11,949	12,935	14,428	(X)	(X)	(X)
2 earners	15,241	17,606	74	19,150	87	15,633	16,408	17,979	*7.3	*-1.7	15,919	16,722	17,760	(X)	(X)	(X)
3 earners	4,091	21,937	179	23,666	189	4,099	20,435	22,046	*7.4	-1.6	4,118	20,328	22,078	(X)	(X)	(X)
4 earners or more	1,969	25,219	507	27,271	290	2,235	23,962	25,791	*5.2	-3.6	2,206	23,829	25,563	(X)	(X)	(X)
Size of Family																
2 persons	9,415	16,066	109	17,891	116	9,514	14,980	16,803	*7.2	-1.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(X)
3 persons	7,597	16,542	120	18,398	127	7,549	15,264	17,227	*8.4	-0.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(X)
4 persons	7,960	17,598	102	19,861	146	8,012	16,519	18,508	*6.5	*-2.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(X)
5 persons	4,456	18,508	170	20,921	198	4,691	17,326	19,224	*6.8	-2.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(X)
6 persons	2,013	18,793	216	21,163	354	2,071	17,397	19,743	*8.0	-1.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(X)
7 persons or more	1,435	18,356	481	20,471	336	1,609	17,623	19,691	4.2	-4.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Employment Status and Occupation of Head[2]																
Head in labor force	32,552	17,185	61	19,219	68	33,125	16,027	18,000	*7.2	*-1.8	33,538	16,146	17,681	-413	-119	319
Head employed	32,146	17,239	61	19,282	69	32,332	16,092	18,078	*7.1	*-1.8	32,624	16,259	17,766	-292	-167	312
White-collar workers	16,072	19,805	90	22,571	116	15,842	18,755	21,380	*5.6	*-3.2	15,881	19,082	20,843	-39	-327	537
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	5,632	21,450	179	24,122	184	5,409	20,080	22,919	*6.8	-2.1	5,442	20,361	22,162	-33	-281	757
Salaried	5,113	20,924	178	23,006	165	4,898	19,590	21,689	*6.8	-2.1	4,932	20,035	21,288	-34	-445	401
Self-employed	519	[3]29,352	828	35,120	1,029	511	[3]28,568	34,720	2.7	-5.9	511	[3]26,290	30,600	-	2,278	4,120
Managers and administrators, except farm	5,810	21,395	176	24,294	227	5,753	20,307	23,230	*5.4	*-3.5	5,737	20,396	22,657	16	-89	573
Salaried	4,799	22,204	181	25,295	246	4,725	21,008	24,041	*5.7	*-3.2	4,718	21,057	23,498	7	-49	543
Self-employed	1,012	16,355	415	19,543	552	1,028	16,723	19,502	-2.2	*-10.4	1,019	16,521	18,764	9	202	738
Sales workers	1,985	18,945	257	21,501	296	2,032	17,685	19,623	*7.1	-1.8	2,030	17,761	19,311	2	-76	312
Clerical and kindred workers	2,645	15,187	155	16,286	151	2,647	14,495	15,566	*4.8	*-4.0	2,672	14,407	15,424	-25	88	142
Blue-collar workers	12,502	15,679	70	16,473	66	12,830	14,546	15,388	*7.8	-1.2	13,092	14,507	15,310	-262	39	78
Craft and kindred workers	6,484	16,672	101	17,479	94	6,621	15,621	16,320	*6.7	*-2.2	6,718	15,798	16,267	-97	-177	53
Operatives, incl. transport	4,810	14,814	99	15,675	101	4,993	13,730	14,692	*7.9	-1.1	5,118	13,775	14,574	-125	-45	118
Operatives, exc. transport	3,141	14,526	117	15,321	123	3,264	13,394	14,331	*8.5	-0.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Transport equipment operatives	1,669	15,574	243	16,340	176	1,729	14,470	15,374	*7.6	-1.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Laborers, exc. farm	1,208	13,420	231	14,249	196	1,217	12,006	13,167	*11.8	2.4	1,256	11,952	13,192	-39	54	-25
Service workers	2,348	13,664	203	14,738	161	2,370	12,803	13,777	*6.7	-2.2	2,361	12,725	13,698	9	78	79
Private household workers	25	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	25	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	41	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Service workers, exc. pvt. household	2,323	13,736	202	14,818	161	2,346	12,877	13,849	*6.7	-2.3	2,320	12,842	13,825	26	35	24
Farm workers	1,225	10,191	254	13,507	396	1,290	9,552	12,186	6.7	-2.2	1,290	9,339	12,263	-	213	-77
Farmers and farm managers	944	10,708	357	14,454	494	1,024	10,280	12,722	4.2	-4.6	1,011	10,234	12,875	13	46	-153
Farm laborers and supervisors	281	8,984	378	10,328	418	266	7,782	10,123	*15.4	5.8	279	7,717	10,044	-13	65	79
Head unemployed	406	12,991	365	14,199	362	793	13,501	14,813	-3.8	*-11.8	914	13,165	14,655	-121	336	158
Head not in labor force	324	14,944	486	18,211	964	321	13,141	14,655	*13.7	4.2	657	12,458	14,356	-336	683	299

- Represents zero. B Base less than 75,000. NA Not available. [r]Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4. X Not applicable.

[1]For the years 1975 and 1974[r], excludes families with members who are in the Armed Forces. Therefore the difference in the number, median income, and mean income between 1974[r] and 1974 are not directly comparable.

[2]Employment status and occupation of head as of March of the following year.

[3]Based on Pareto estimate.

Table 2. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR FAMILIES WITH HEADS WORKING YEAR ROUND FULL TIME—NUMBER OF FAMILIES, MEDIAN INCOME, MEAN INCOME, AND STANDARD ERRORS, BY RACE OF HEAD AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD: 1975, 1974 (Revised), AND 1974—Continued

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95 percent confidence level)

Selected characteristics	1975					1974[r]			Percent change (median income)		1974			Difference (1974[r]-1974)		
		Median income		Mean income												
	Number (thousands)	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Number (thousands)	Median income	Mean income	Current dollars	In 1975 dollars	Number (thousands)	Median income	Mean income	Number (thousands)	Median income	Mean income
ALL RACES--Continued																
Educational Attainment of Head																
Total, 25 years and over	31,043	$17,573	$61	$19,613	$71	31,420	$16,409	$18,400	*7.1	*-1.9	32,078	$16,628	$18,056	-658	$-219	$344
Elementary: Total	3,696	13,194	150	14,091	129	4,052	12,193	13,292	*8.2	-0.9	4,234	12,198	13,382	-182	-5	-90
Less than 8 years	1,777	12,132	208	13,212	180	1,890	11,174	12,300	*8.6	-0.5	1,984	11,182	12,440	-94	-8	-140
8 years	1,918	14,148	146	14,905	182	2,163	13,127	14,159	*7.8	-1.2	2,250	13,187	14,213	-87	-60	-54
High school: Total	15,529	16,333	73	17,584	83	16,082	15,341	16,635	*6.5	*-2.4	16,468	15,362	16,562	-386	-21	73
1 to 3 years	3,960	14,892	144	16,010	135	4,270	14,158	15,301	*5.2	*-3.6	4,433	14,320	15,424	-163	-162	-123
4 years	11,570	16,790	80	18,123	101	11,812	15,760	17,117	*6.5	*-2.4	12,035	15,878	16,981	-223	-118	136
College: Total	11,818	21,269	121	24,005	135	11,286	20,044	22,750	*6.1	*-2.8	11,376	20,097	21,958	-90	-53	792
1 to 3 years	4,932	18,638	131	20,461	171	4,791	17,557	19,454	*6.2	*-2.7	4,842	18,069	19,162	-51	-512	292
4 years or more	6,886	23,512	156	26,544	190	6,495	22,382	25,181	*5.0	*-3.7	6,534	21,698	24,030	-39	684	1,151
WHITE																
All families	29,941	17,486	63	19,582	73	30,512	16,262	18,302	*7.5	*-1.5	31,174	16,467	17,959	-662	-205	343
Type of Residence																
Nonfarm	28,469	17,669	63	19,815	75	28,894	16,401	18,499	*7.7	*-1.3	29,511	16,681	18,146	-617	-280	353
Farm	1,472	13,014	363	15,070	441	1,618	12,429	14,774	4.7	-4.1	1,663	12,195	14,637	-45	234	137
Inside metropolitan areas	20,281	18,735	74	20,921	90	20,778	17,313	19,489	*8.2	-0.8	21,218	17,686	19,100	-440	-373	389
1,000,000 or more	11,336	19,672	100	21,969	125	11,570	18,304	20,537	*7.5	*-1.5	11,819	18,754	20,145	-249	-450	392
Inside central cities	3,226	17,992	194	20,211	230	3,405	16,913	19,059	*6.4	-2.5	3,508	17,136	18,568	-103	-223	491
Outside central cities	8,110	20,385	140	22,668	147	8,165	18,987	21,154	*7.4	-1.6	8,311	19,383	20,810	-146	-396	344
Under 1,000,000	8,945	17,597	105	19,594	127	9,208	16,193	18,171	*8.7	-0.4	9,399	16,240	17,786	-191	-47	385
Inside central cities	3,684	17,278	152	19,466	202	3,788	16,057	18,186	*7.6	-1.4	3,879	16,032	17,869	-91	25	317
Outside central cities	5,260	17,850	144	19,684	163	5,419	16,286	18,161	*9.6	0.4	5,521	16,384	17,729	-102	-98	432
Outside metropolitan areas	9,660	15,085	90	16,768	119	9,735	13,993	15,769	*7.8	-1.2	9,956	14,044	15,527	-221	-51	242
Region																
Northeast	6,908	18,087	185	20,254	205	7,145	17,034	19,096	*6.2	-2.7	7,287	17,470	18,807	-142	-436	289
North Central	8,660	17,754	181	19,580	212	8,969	16,467	18,450	*7.8	-1.2	9,211	16,794	18,121	-242	-327	329
South	9,177	16,323	165	18,556	237	9,172	15,028	17,217	*8.6	-0.5	9,364	14,744	16,800	-192	284	417
West	5,195	18,331	313	20,503	379	5,227	16,988	18,865	*7.9	-1.1	5,312	17,340	18,559	-85	-352	306
Type of Family																
Male head	28,163	17,905	64	20,035	76	28,806	16,587	18,675	*7.9	*-1.1	29,387	16,916	18,326	-581	-329	349
Married, wife present	27,532	17,945	65	20,065	77	28,170	16,627	18,731	*7.9	*-1.1	28,668	16,958	18,375	-498	-331	356
Wife in paid labor force	13,078	19,500	84	21,092	91	13,157	18,097	19,724	*7.8	-1.3	13,286	18,753	19,674	-129	-656	50
Wife not in paid labor force	14,454	16,372	86	19,135	121	15,013	15,248	17,860	*7.4	*-1.6	15,382	14,919	17,254	-369	329	606
Other marital status	630	16,332	330	18,714	475	636	14,885	16,204	*9.7	0.5	719	15,082	16,351	-83	-197	-147
Female head	1,778	11,210	177	12,406	156	1,706	10,629	12,000	*5.5	-3.4	1,787	10,465	11,928	-81	164	72
Numbers of Earners[1]																
No earners	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1 earner	10,578	14,531	83	16,790	131	10,489	13,364	15,369	*8.7	-0.4	10,924	13,270	14,818	(X)	(X)	(X)
2 earners	13,804	17,842	79	19,452	94	14,211	16,589	18,239	*7.6	*-1.5	14,473	16,986	18,015	(X)	(X)	(X)
3 earners	3,764	22,207	184	24,028	200	3,741	20,782	22,439	*6.9	-2.1	3,747	20,740	22,563	(X)	(X)	(X)
4 earners or more	1,781	25,907	638	27,753	308	2,049	24,383	26,207	*6.3	-2.6	2,026	24,234	25,999	(X)	(X)	(X)
BLACK																
All families	2,496	13,445	188	14,597	143	2,480	12,425	13,432	*8.2	-0.9	2,558	12,137	13,197	-78	288	235
Type of Residence																
Nonfarm	2,459	13,532	186	14,670	144	2,437	12,495	13,466	*8.3	-0.8	2,513	12,228	13,230	-76	267	236
Farm	37	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	45	(B)	(B)	-2	(B)	(B)
Inside metropolitan areas	1,983	14,153	182	15,295	165	2,001	12,962	14,052	*9.2	(Z)	2,060	12,882	13,888	-59	80	164
1,000,000 or more	1,317	14,816	219	16,080	206	1,355	13,472	14,754	*10.0	0.8	1,381	13,585	14,747	-26	-113	7
Inside central cities	967	14,711	233	15,998	234	1,032	13,099	14,320	*12.3	2.9	1,036	13,197	14,316	-4	-98	4
Outside central cities	350	15,206	523	16,305	427	323	16,011	16,136	-5.0	*-13.0	344	15,419	16,044	-21	592	92
Under 1,000,000	666	12,381	291	13,742	267	645	11,830	12,579	4.7	-4.1	679	11,208	12,143	-34	622	436
Inside central cities	490	12,374	314	13,751	314	460	11,824	12,379	4.7	-4.1	488	11,212	11,904	-28	612	475
Outside central cities	175	12,406	719	13,719	505	186	11,845	13,073	4.7	-4.0	192	11,193	12,753	-6	652	320
Outside metropolitan areas	513	11,354	277	11,900	248	480	9,463	10,846	*20.0	*9.9	498	9,054	10,335	-18	409	511
Region																
Northeast	490	14,998	517	16,226	507	496	13,397	14,784	12.0	2.6	487	13,506	14,580	9	-109	204
North Central	481	15,896	900	17,117	647	524	13,827	15,388	15.0	5.3	544	13,987	15,226	-20	-160	162
South	1,282	11,991	353	12,862	326	1,238	10,564	11,724	*13.5	4.0	1,291	10,260	11,522	-53	304	202
West	243	14,836	1,278	15,479	955	222	15,885	15,321	-6.6	-14.4	237	14,639	14,827	-15	1,246	494

B Base less than 75,000. [r] Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4. X Not applicable. Z Less than 0.05 percent.

[1] For the years 1975 and 1974[r], excludes families with members who are in the Armed Forces. Therefore the difference in the number, median income, and mean income between 1974[r] and 1974 are not directly comparable.

Table 2. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS FOR FAMILIES WITH HEADS WORKING YEAR ROUND FULL TIME—NUMBER OF FAMILIES, MEDIAN INCOME, MEAN INCOME, AND STANDARD ERRORS, BY RACE OF HEAD AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD: 1975, 1974 (Revised), AND 1974—Continued

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95 percent confidence level)

Selected characteristics	1975					1974[r]			Percent change (median income)		1974			Difference (1974[r]-1974)		
	Number (thousands)	Median income		Mean income		Number (thousands)	Median income	Mean income	Current dollars	In 1975 dollars	Number (thousands)	Median income	Mean income	Number (thousands)	Median income	Mean income
		Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error											
BLACK--Continued																
Type of Family																
Male head	1,963	$14,635	$173	$15,733	$162	1,992	$13,380	$14,366	*9.4	0.2	2,020	$13,236	$14,214	-28	$144	$152
Married, wife present	1,862	14,738	179	15,829	167	1,897	13,426	14,442	*9.8	0.6	1,917	13,311	14,318	-20	115	124
Wife in paid labor force	1,191	16,771	328	17,549	210	1,172	15,205	16,115	*10.3	1.1	1,175	14,877	16,008	-3	328	107
Wife not in paid labor force	672	11,933	212	12,780	238	724	11,113	11,736	7.4	-1.6	742	11,257	11,644	-18	-144	92
Other marital status	100	13,072	658	13,943	614	95	11,897	12,851	9.9	0.7	103	11,582	12,273	-8	315	578
Female head	533	9,306	167	10,417	236	489	8,607	9,625	*8.1	-0.9	538	8,123	9,377	-49	484	248
Number of Earners[1]																
No earners	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1 earner	828	9,760	146	10,379	162	808	9,031	9,532	*8.1	-1.0	858	8,708	9,260	(X)	(X)	(X)
2 earners	1,230	14,902	217	15,511	184	1,226	13,753	14,433	*8.4	-0.7	1,247	13,777	14,417	(X)	(X)	(X)
3 earners	282	18,110	601	19,398	477	287	15,326	16,740	*18.2	8.3	298	14,563	15,988	(X)	(X)	(X)
4 earners or more	152	18,995	1,083	20,859	718	159	19,146	19,567	-0.8	-9.1	155	18,838	19,779	(X)	(X)	(X)
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD																
All families	1,327	12,944	280	14,249	305	1,345	12,212	13,628	6.0	-2.9	1,401	12,184	13,544	-56	28	84
Type of Residence																
Nonfarm	1,304	13,024	279	14,333	309	1,329	12,230	13,642	*6.5	-2.4	1,385	12,196	13,560	-56	34	82
Farm	22	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	16	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	16	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
Inside metropolitan areas	1,115	13,289	301	14,629	341	1,129	12,643	14,067	5.1	-3.7	1,173	12,622	13,961	-44	21	106
1,000,000 or more	759	13,156	362	14,795	433	757	12,860	14,338	2.3	-6.3	778	12,885	14,238	-21	-25	100
Inside central cities	443	12,390	467	14,080	603	425	11,851	12,942	4.5	-4.2	435	11,966	12,991	-10	-115	-49
Outside central cities	316	14,259	733	15,797	601	332	14,592	16,123	-2.3	-10.5	342	14,365	15,826	-10	227	297
Under 1,000,000	356	13,568	515	14,274	540	372	12,192	13,517	11.3	2.0	395	12,095	13,414	-23	97	103
Inside central cities	236	13,026	724	13,760	652	231	11,916	13,468	9.3	0.2	244	12,008	13,584	-13	-92	-116
Outside central cities	120	14,477	683	15,291	950	141	12,666	13,597	14.3	4.7	151	12,226	13,139	-10	440	458
Outside metropolitan areas	211	11,167	534	12,246	614	216	10,410	11,334	7.3	-1.7	228	10,346	11,401	-12	64	-67
Region																
Northeast	257	12,378	692	13,602	655	265	11,936	13,505	3.7	-5.0	279	12,007	13,689	-14	-71	-184
North Central	105	14,463	1,013	15,616	1,377	113	13,980	15,977	3.5	-5.2	116	14,668	16,449	-3	-688	-472
South	423	11,851	759	13,743	1,015	436	11,049	12,905	7.3	-1.7	452	10,990	12,540	-16	58	365
West	542	13,658	791	14,686	710	532	12,802	13,784	6.7	-2.2	555	12,697	13,684	-23	105	100
Type of Family																
Male head	1,207	13,453	268	14,730	325	1,239	12,580	13,976	*6.9	-2.0	1,288	12,565	13,885	-49	15	91
Married, wife present	1,166	13,446	272	14,583	321	1,200	12,614	14,016	*6.6	-2.3	1,242	12,589	13,905	-42	25	111
Wife in paid labor force	512	15,845	327	16,812	413	521	14,532	15,725	*9.0	-0.1	520	14,588	15,988	1	-56	-263
Wife not in paid labor force	654	11,144	361	12,837	456	679	11,313	12,702	-1.5	*-9.7	722	11,216	12,407	-43	97	295
Other marital status	42	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	38	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	46	(B)	(B)	-8	(B)	(B)
Female head	119	8,224	594	9,378	561	107	8,378	9,585	-1.8	-10.1	113	8,174	9,654	-6	204	-69
Number of Earners[1]																
No earners	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1 earner	534	9,323	331	10,726	372	521	9,505	10,700	-1.9	*-10.1	553	9,258	10,448	(X)	(X)	(X)
2 earners	575	14,438	352	15,502	500	585	13,030	14,232	*10.8	1.5	609	13,044	14,256	(X)	(X)	(X)
3 earners	140	16,647	541	18,044	784	152	16,431	17,929	1.3	-7.2	156	17,611	18,158	(X)	(X)	(X)
4 earners or more	77	21,657	1,479	22,323	1,202	87	18,906	19,683	14.6	5.0	82	19,996	20,521	(X)	(X)	(X)

- Represents zero. B Base less than 75,000. [r]Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4. X Not applicable.

[1]For the years 1975 and 1974[r], excludes families with members who are in the Armed Forces. Therefore the difference in the number, median income, and mean income between 1974[r] and 1974 are not directly comparable.

Table 3. FAMILY INCOME IN 1947, 1950, 1955, 1960, 1965, AND 1967 TO 1975—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME, BY RACE OF HEAD

(In current dollars. Families as of March of the following year)

Total money income	1975	1974[r]	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1965	1960	1955	1950	1947
ALL RACES															
Number.....thousands..	56,245	55,698	55,712	55,053	54,373	53,296	52,227	51,586	50,823	50,111	48,509	45,539	42,889	39,929	37,237
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under $1,000.....	2.1	2.4	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.8	2.1	2.9	5.0	7.7	11.5	10.7
$1,000 to $1,999.....			1.4	1.8	2.2	2.5	3.0	3.1	3.4	4.4	6.0	8.0	9.8	13.2	16.6
$2,000 to $2,999.....	2.4	2.6	2.7	3.2	3.7	4.2	4.3	4.6	5.1	6.0	7.2	8.7	11.0	17.8	22.0
$3,000 to $3,999.....	3.4	3.6	3.7	4.1	4.6	4.8	5.0	5.3	6.1	6.4	7.7	9.8	14.5	20.7	19.7
$4,000 to $4,999.....	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.5	4.9	5.4	5.3	5.4	6.0	6.6	7.9	10.5	15.5	13.6	11.7
$5,000 to $5,999.....	4.1	4.4	4.4	4.6	5.0	5.7	5.8	5.9	6.9	7.8	9.3	12.9	12.7	9.0	7.7
$6,000 to $6,999.....	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.8	5.2	5.5	6.0	6.4	7.6	8.4	9.5	10.8	9.5	5.2	4.1
$7,000 to $7,999.....	4.3	4.4	4.5	4.9	5.6	6.2	6.3	7.3	8.2	8.9	9.7	8.7	6.6	2.9	2.4
$8,000 to $9,999.....	8.5	9.4	9.3	10.0	11.2	12.3	13.6	14.4	15.2	15.5	14.6	11.3	6.3	2.9	2.4
$10,000 to $14,999.....	22.3	24.2	24.4	25.5	26.1	26.9	26.8	26.7	25.0	22.6	17.7	10.6	4.8		
$15,000 to $24,999.....	30.3	28.6	28.3	26.2	23.0	19.5	17.7	15.6	12.1	9.3	6.2	2.8	0.9	3.2	2.7
$25,000 and over.....	14.1	11.9	11.5	9.3	7.3	5.3	4.6	3.7	2.6	2.1	1.4	0.9	0.5		
Median income[1].....dollars...	13,719	12,902	12,836	12,051	11,116	10,285	9,867	9,433	8,632	7,933	6,956	5,620	4,418	3,319	3,031
WHITE															
Number.....thousands..	49,873	49,440	49,451	48,919	48,477	47,641	46,535	46,022	45,437	44,814	43,497	41,123	38,982	(NA)	34,120
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under $1,000.....	1.8	2.0	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.8	2.4	4.1	6.6	10.0	9.0
$1,000 to $1,999.....			1.0	1.3	1.7	2.0	2.4	2.5	2.9	3.9	5.1	6.8	8.7	12.1	14.9
$2,000 to $2,999.....	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.6	3.1	3.5	3.8	4.2	4.5	5.2	6.4	8.1	10.4	17.3	22.3
$3,000 to $3,999.....	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.5	4.0	4.4	4.6	4.8	5.4	5.8	6.9	9.3	14.3	21.3	20.8
$4,000 to $4,999.....	3.6	3.6	3.7	4.1	4.5	5.0	4.9	4.9	5.6	6.2	7.6	10.5	16.0	14.5	12.4
$5,000 to $5,999.....	3.9	4.2	4.2	4.3	4.7	5.4	5.5	5.6	6.7	7.6	9.3	13.3	13.4	9.6	8.1
$6,000 to $6,999.....	4.0	4.2	4.2	4.5	5.0	5.4	5.8	6.2	7.6	8.4	9.8	11.2	9.9	5.5	4.4
$7,000 to $7,999.....	4.2	4.3	4.3	4.7	5.4	6.1	6.3	7.2	8.3	9.1	10.1	9.2	7.1	3.0	2.5
$8,000 to $9,999.....	8.4	9.2	9.2	10.0	11.3	12.5	13.8	14.7	15.7	16.1	15.4	12.1	6.9	3.1	2.6
$10,000 to $14,999.....	22.7	24.8	25.1	26.3	27.1	28.0	27.9	28.0	26.2	23.8	18.8	11.2	5.3		
$15,000 to $24,999.....	31.7	29.9	29.7	27.6	24.2	20.6	18.7	16.6	12.9	10.0	6.7	3.1	1.0	3.5	3.0
$25,000 and over.....	15.1	12.8	12.4	10.0	7.9	5.8	5.0	4.0	2.8	2.2	1.6	1.0	0.5		
Median income[1].....dollars...	14,268	13,408	13,356	12,595	11,549	10,672	10,236	9,794	8,937	8,234	7,251	5,835	4,613	3,445	3,157
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
Number.....thousands..	6,373	6,258	6,262	6,134	5,896	5,655	5,413	5,215	5,074	5,020	4,782	4,333	3,907	(NA)	3,117
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under $1,000.....	5.0	6.0	2.2	2.5	2.7	2.9	3.4	3.4	4.1	4.9	7.2	13.4	19.0	28.1	28.8
$1,000 to $1,999.....			4.4	5.3	6.3	6.5	7.7	8.3	8.6	9.5	13.6	18.3	20.8	25.3	33.6
$2,000 to $2,999.....	6.4	6.9	6.9	7.6	8.7	9.8	9.0	8.6	10.2	13.0	14.6	14.8	17.6	23.4	18.7
$3,000 to $3,999.....	7.3	8.1	8.2	8.4	9.1	8.7	8.8	9.9	11.9	11.5	14.8	14.0	17.2	13.4	8.4
$4,000 to $4,999.....	7.6	7.6	7.8	8.3	8.5	8.9	8.2	9.4	10.0	10.1	10.8	10.4	11.1	4.4	4.3
$5,000 to $5,999.....	6.0	6.4	6.3	7.2	7.5	8.1	9.0	8.8	8.8	9.8	9.5	8.7	5.8	1.9	3.1
$6,000 to $6,999.....	5.8	6.5	6.7	6.8	6.5	7.1	7.4	8.2	7.7	8.0	6.8	6.7	4.8	1.5	2.0
$7,000 to $7,999.....	5.3	5.6	6.1	6.5	6.9	7.3	6.9	7.5	7.0	7.0	6.5	4.5	1.8	1.0	0.7
$8,000 to $9,999.....	10.1	10.2	10.1	10.4	10.2	10.6	11.3	12.0	10.7	10.0	7.2	4.2	1.3	0.7	0.4
$10,000 to $14,999.....	20.2	19.5	19.0	19.1	18.0	17.9	17.3	15.6	14.7	11.9	7.6	4.4	0.6		
$15,000 to $24,999.....	20.1	18.6	17.9	14.4	13.2	10.5	9.4	7.3	5.5	3.6	1.3	0.6	-	0.3	0.1
$25,000 and over.....	6.4	4.6	4.4	3.5	2.4	1.7	1.5	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.1	-	-		
Median income[1].....dollars...	9,321	8,578	8,265	7,596	7,106	6,714	6,516	6,191	5,590	5,094	3,993	3,230	2,544	1,869	1,614
BLACK															
Number.....thousands..	5,586	5,491	5,498	5,440	5,265	5,157	4,928	4,774	4,646	4,589	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Under $1,000.....	5.2	6.4	2.3	2.5	2.8	2.9	3.5	3.4	3.9	5.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $1,999.....			4.8	5.7	6.6	6.6	8.2	8.7	9.1	10.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$2,000 to $2,999.....	7.0	7.4	7.4	8.3	9.2	10.6	9.5	9.2	10.9	13.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$3,000 to $3,999.....	7.9	8.8	8.9	9.1	9.4	9.0	9.2	10.2	12.3	11.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$4,000 to $4,999.....	8.3	8.0	8.2	8.5	8.7	9.4	8.2	9.6	10.6	10.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $5,999.....	6.3	6.3	6.3	7.4	7.6	8.3	9.3	8.9	8.8	10.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$6,000 to $6,999.....	5.9	7.1	7.2	6.7	6.5	7.1	7.7	8.5	7.6	8.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$7,000 to $7,999.....	5.4	5.8	6.1	6.8	7.0	7.4	6.9	7.6	7.2	6.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$8,000 to $9,999.....	10.1	10.5	10.3	10.3	10.4	10.9	11.2	12.0	10.5	9.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $14,999.....	20.6	19.7	19.1	19.0	17.5	17.2	16.9	14.8	14.0	11.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$15,000 to $24,999.....	18.3	16.7	16.2	13.0	12.2	9.5	8.5	6.5	4.7	2.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 and over.....	5.0	3.0	3.2	2.7	2.1	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Median income[1].....dollars...	8,779	8,006	7,808	7,269	6,864	6,440	6,279	5,999	5,360	4,875	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

- Represents zero. NA Not available. [r]Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4.

[1]Since medians were calculated using more detailed intervals than those shown above, they will not be the same as those calculated using the above intervals.

Note: For the years 1960 to 1970, the number of White and Black and Other Races families will not add to All Races because the numbers for All Races were adjusted to population controls based on the 1970 census. These controls are not available by race.

Table 4. FAMILY INCOME IN 1947, 1950, 1955, 1960, 1965, AND 1967 TO 1975—FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN CONSTANT DOLLARS, BY RACE OF HEAD

(In 1975 dollars. Families as of March of the following year)

Total money income	1975	1974[r]	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1965	1960	1955	1950	1947
ALL RACES															
Number.....thousands..	56,245	55,698	55,712	55,053	54,373	53,296	52,227	51,586	50,823	50,111	48,509	45,539	42,889	39,929	37,237
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under $3,000.....	4.5	4.5	4.6	4.3	4.6	5.1	5.3	4.9	5.0	5.9	7.4	10.2	12.6	16.1	15.0
$3,000 to $4,999.....	7.5	6.6	6.9	6.5	6.6	6.8	6.7	6.5	6.8	7.4	8.2	9.5	10.3	13.3	14.3
$5,000 to $6,999.....	8.3	7.9	8.0	7.6	7.8	8.1	7.5	7.4	7.9	8.1	9.1	10.4	12.8	16.7	21.8
$7,000 to $9,999.....	12.8	12.3	12.4	12.0	12.3	13.0	13.0	12.3	13.3	13.8	15.1	19.0	22.6	24.7	20.2
$10,000 to $11,999.....	8.9	9.1	9.4	8.2	8.6	9.0	9.6	9.8	10.2	10.8	11.0	14.8	14.8		
$12,000 to $14,999.....	13.4	13.6	13.8	13.5	13.6	14.8	14.8	14.8	15.0	15.4	16.0	12.4	11.2	29.2	28.6
$15,000 to $24,999.....	30.3	30.7	30.7	32.5	31.8	30.5	30.5	31.4	30.3	28.5	25.0	18.6	12.9		
$25,000 and over.....	14.1	15.3	14.2	15.3	14.8	12.6	12.6	12.8	11.5	10.2	8.2	5.0	2.8		
Median income[1].....dollars..	13,719	14,082	14,009	14,595	14,301	13,668	13,676	13,849	13,354	12,788	11,867	10,214	8,881	7,422	7,303
WHITE															
Number.....thousands..	49,873	49,440	49,451	48,919	48,477	47,641	46,535	46,022	45,437	44,814	43,497	41,123	38,982	(NA)	34,120
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under $3,000.....	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.4	3.8	4.3	4.4	4.1	4.2	5.1	6.3	8.5	10.8	14.1	12.8
$3,000 to $4,999.....	6.5	5.6	5.9	5.7	5.7	6.0	5.9	5.8	6.0	6.5	7.2	8.7	9.5	12.4	13.2
$5,000 to $6,999.....	7.9	7.4	7.5	6.9	7.1	7.6	7.0	6.8	7.2	7.5	8.2	9.9	12.3	16.4	22.4
$7,000 to $9,999.....	12.6	11.9	12.0	11.5	11.8	12.6	12.5	11.8	12.9	13.4	14.8	19.2	23.0	25.7	21.2
$10,000 to $11,999.....	8.9	9.1	9.6	8.2	8.6	9.0	9.6	9.8	10.3	10.9	11.3	15.5	15.6		
$12,000 to $14,999.....	13.8	14.0	14.2	13.8	13.9	15.3	15.2	15.1	15.4	15.9	16.7	13.0	11.9	31.3	30.4
$15,000 to $24,999.....	31.7	32.0	32.0	34.1	33.2	31.9	31.9	33.0	31.7	30.0	26.5	19.8	13.9		
$25,000 and over.....	15.1	16.4	15.2	16.5	15.8	13.4	13.5	13.7	12.2	10.9	8.9	5.4	3.0		
Median income[1].....dollars..	14,268	14,633	14,577	15,254	14,858	14,182	14,188	14,379	13,826	13,273	12,370	10,604	9,271	7,702	7,608
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
Number.....thousands..	6,373	6,258	6,262	6,134	5,896	5,655	5,413	5,215	5,074	5,020	4,782	4,333	3,907	(NA)	3,117
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under $3,000.....	11.4	11.4	11.9	11.5	11.8	12.2	12.8	12.1	12.1	13.2	17.6	26.4	30.7	37.3	38.9
$3,000 to $4,999.....	14.9	14.3	14.7	13.6	14.3	13.9	13.2	12.9	13.9	15.7	16.9	17.0	18.4	23.1	25.4
$5,000 to $6,999.....	11.8	12.1	12.3	12.8	12.9	13.1	11.8	12.7	14.5	14.0	17.0	15.4	18.2	19.3	15.7
$7,000 to $9,999.....	15.4	15.3	15.8	16.3	15.8	16.9	17.5	17.5	16.9	17.9	17.9	17.1	18.2	13.3	10.4
$10,000 to $11,999.....	9.3	8.8	8.6	8.5	8.0	9.2	9.4	10.0	9.3	9.6	8.2	9.1	7.7		
$12,000 to $14,999.....	10.9	10.8	10.7	11.2	11.0	10.8	11.5	12.0	10.9	10.8	9.6	6.6	4.1	6.9	9.7
$15,000 to $24,999.....	20.1	20.7	20.2	19.7	20.3	18.7	18.6	17.9	17.7	15.1	11.3	7.5	2.6		
$25,000 and over.....	6.4	6.6	5.9	6.4	6.0	5.1	5.3	4.9	4.7	3.7	1.6	0.9	0.1		
Median income[1].....dollars..	9,321	9,361	9,020	9,200	9,142	8,923	9,032	9,089	8,648	8,212	6,812	5,871	5,113	4,178	3,888
BLACK															
Number.....thousands..	5,586	5,491	5,498	5,440	5,265	5,157	4,928	4,774	4,646	4,589	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Under $3,000.....	12.2	12.3	12.8	12.2	12.4	12.6	13.4	12.6	12.5	14.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$3,000 to $4,999.....	16.2	15.3	15.7	14.6	14.8	14.7	13.8	13.5	14.7	16.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $6,999.....	12.2	12.6	12.6	13.2	13.2	13.8	11.9	13.1	15.1	14.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$7,000 to $9,999.....	15.5	16.1	16.3	16.6	16.0	17.1	18.0	17.9	17.1	18.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $11,999.....	9.8	8.9	8.7	8.4	8.1	9.5	9.4	10.1	9.4	9.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$12,000 to $14,999.....	10.8	10.9	10.8	11.2	10.8	10.9	11.3	11.9	10.8	10.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$15,000 to $24,999.....	18.3	19.2	18.7	18.7	19.2	17.7	18.0	16.9	16.8	14.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 and over.....	5.0	4.7	4.3	5.2	5.4	3.8	4.2	3.9	3.6	2.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Median income[1].....dollars..	8,779	8,737	8,522	8,804	8,831	8,558	8,703	8,807	8,292	7,859	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available. [r]Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4.
[1]Since medians were calculated using more detailed intervals than those shown above, they will not be the same as those calculated using the above intervals.

Note: For the years 1960 to 1970, the number of White and Black and Other Races families will not add to All Races because the numbers for All Races were adjusted to population controls based on the 1970 census. These controls are not available by race.

Table 5. INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS AND PERCENTAGE SHARE OF AGGREGATE INCOME RECEIVED BY EACH FIFTH AND TOP 5 PERCENT OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS, BY RACE OF HEAD AND REGION: 1975, 1974 (Revised), AND 1974

Race of head and region	Income at selected positions					Percent distribution of aggregate income						Mean income
	Upper limit of each fifth				Top 5 percent	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Third fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent	
	Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth								
FAMILIES												
1975												
Race of Head												
Total	$6,914	$11,465	$16,000	$22,037	$34,144	5.4	11.8	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.5	$15,546
White	7,430	12,000	16,450	22,614	35,000	5.7	12.1	17.6	23.9	40.7	15.4	16,111
Black and other races	4,100	7,364	11,358	17,017	26,600	4.7	10.1	16.7	25.1	43.3	15.4	11,127
Black	3,966	6,850	10,696	16,000	24,850	4.9	10.2	16.8	25.3	42.9	14.7	10,401
Region												
Northeast	7,600	12,042	16,787	23,000	35,433	5.8	12.1	17.6	24.0	40.5	15.3	16,381
North Central	7,620	12,300	16,727	22,527	34,482	5.8	12.5	18.0	24.0	39.8	14.8	16,128
South	5,868	10,000	14,427	20,200	31,815	5.0	11.2	17.2	24.1	42.5	16.3	14,153
West	7,038	12,003	16,600	23,015	35,480	5.4	11.7	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.4	16,177
1974[r]												
Race of Head												
Total	6,628	10,894	15,015	20,690	32,199	5.5	12.0	17.5	24.0	41.0	15.5	14,711
White	7,205	11,400	15,500	21,188	32,966	5.8	12.3	17.6	23.8	40.6	15.3	15,252
Black and other races	3,859	6,736	10,500	16,016	24,500	4.7	10.0	16.4	25.0	43.9	15.9	10,440
Black	3,660	6,370	9,894	14,941	22,750	4.8	10.3	16.6	25.2	43.1	14.8	9,647
Region												
Northeast	7,500	11,887	16,000	21,825	33,328	6.0	12.5	17.8	23.9	39.8	14.4	15,618
North Central	7,566	11,857	15,758	21,200	32,605	6.0	12.7	17.8	23.8	39.7	14.9	15,390
South	5,500	9,430	13,254	18,977	30,500	4.9	11.3	17.0	23.9	43.0	16.8	13,277
West	6,808	11,079	15,520	21,500	32,537	5.6	11.8	17.5	24.3	40.8	15.3	15,148
1974												
Race of Head												
Total	6,500	10,722	14,916	20,445	31,948	5.4	12.0	17.6	24.1	41.0	15.3	14,502
White	7,100	11,266	15,307	21,000	32,586	5.8	12.3	17.6	23.8	40.5	15.1	15,047
Black and other races	3,798	6,548	10,200	15,868	24,267	4.6	10.0	16.2	25.0	44.2	15.9	10,192
Black	3,593	6,200	9,581	14,800	22,600	4.7	10.2	16.4	25.2	43.5	15.2	9,515
Region												
Northeast	7,400	11,671	15,845	21,592	33,093	6.0	12.5	17.8	24.0	39.8	14.4	15,400
North Central	7,459	11,788	15,600	21,052	32,150	6.1	12.7	17.9	23.9	39.4	14.5	15,215
South	5,345	9,325	13,070	18,700	30,039	4.8	11.2	17.1	24.0	43.0	16.8	13,072
West	6,590	10,905	15,358	21,020	32,274	5.5	11.8	17.6	24.3	40.9	15.3	14,887
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
1975												
Race of Head												
Total	2,320	3,760	6,150	10,025	17,100	4.0	9.0	14.7	24.3	47.9	18.7	6,623
White	2,456	3,979	6,463	10,280	17,679	4.2	9.2	14.8	24.2	47.6	18.7	6,861
Black and other races	1,800	2,600	4,503	8,400	14,100	3.6	8.6	13.5	24.7	49.6	17.6	5,098
Black	1,800	2,560	4,250	8,000	14,040	3.8	8.7	13.7	24.1	49.7	17.7	4,915
Region												
Northeast	2,500	3,850	6,240	10,089	17,612	4.1	9.1	14.7	24.0	48.1	19.6	6,793
North Central	2,412	3,829	6,180	10,150	16,500	4.5	9.4	14.8	24.6	46.8	17.4	6,578
South	2,044	3,288	5,798	9,643	16,760	3.7	8.3	14.4	24.6	49.0	19.0	6,208
West	2,604	4,085	6,535	10,621	18,000	4.2	9.4	14.9	24.0	47.4	18.4	7,035
1974[r]												
Race of Head												
Total	2,175	3,417	5,900	9,520	16,000	4.2	8.9	14.6	24.1	48.3	19.5	6,240
White	2,308	3,600	6,004	9,841	16,459	4.4	9.0	14.7	23.9	48.1	19.5	6,457
Black and other races	1,752	2,509	4,802	7,998	13,090	3.7	8.5	14.0	25.2	48.6	18.0	4,899
Black	1,728	2,472	4,686	7,943	13,000	3.7	8.5	13.7	25.4	48.6	17.9	4,788
Region												
Northeast	2,370	3,543	6,020	10,000	16,107	4.4	9.0	14.8	24.5	47.3	18.5	6,373
North Central	2,245	3,500	6,000	9,700	16,025	4.5	9.0	14.7	24.2	47.6	19.0	6,311
South	1,932	3,000	5,198	8,576	15,170	4.1	8.4	14.1	23.7	49.8	20.6	5,711
West	2,479	3,917	6,300	10,040	16,459	4.3	9.4	14.8	24.0	47.5	19.3	6,712
1974												
Race of Head												
Total	2,095	3,300	5,636	9,296	15,658	4.0	8.9	14.5	24.2	48.5	19.3	6,059
White	2,226	3,500	5,900	9,610	16,050	4.2	9.0	14.6	24.1	48.2	19.4	6,286
Black and other races	1,671	2,430	4,320	7,752	12,700	3.4	8.6	13.6	25.4	49.0	17.9	4,647
Black	1,652	2,400	4,068	7,515	12,573	3.5	8.7	13.4	25.2	49.2	17.7	4,532
Region												
Northeast	2,220	3,344	5,784	9,636	15,605	4.0	9.0	14.7	24.6	47.7	18.2	6,104
North Central	2,220	3,489	5,950	9,630	15,600	4.4	9.2	14.9	24.6	46.9	17.9	6,147
South	1,872	2,920	5,066	8,480	15,000	4.0	8.4	14.1	24.0	49.5	19.8	5,535
West	2,364	3,672	6,003	9,839	16,200	3.9	9.0	14.5	23.6	49.0	20.7	6,594

[r]Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4.

Table 6. RACE AND FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME: 1975 AND 1974 (Revised)

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year)

Total money income	1975					1974[r]				
	Total			Nonfarm	Farm	Total			Nonfarm	Farm
	All races	White	Black			All races	White	Black		
FAMILIES										
Total										
Total	56,245	49,873	5,586	54,045	2,200	55,698	49,440	5,491	53,306	2,392
Under $2,000	1,209	893	291	1,088	121	1,364	992	353	1,193	172
$2,000 to $2,999	1,356	948	392	1,270	86	1,432	998	409	1,335	96
$3,000 to $3,999	1,908	1,444	440	1,790	118	1,991	1,483	481	1,888	103
$4,000 to $4,999	2,293	1,808	465	2,171	122	2,261	1,786	441	2,148	113
$5,000 to $5,999	2,310	1,925	351	2,200	110	2,452	2,055	348	2,285	167
$6,000 to $6,999	2,351	1,984	329	2,243	108	2,466	2,059	391	2,366	100
$7,000 to $7,999	2,444	2,107	302	2,314	130	2,456	2,109	321	2,343	113
$8,000 to $8,999	2,495	2,172	285	2,369	126	2,556	2,230	298	2,422	134
$9,000 to $9,999	2,320	2,005	277	2,220	101	2,656	2,341	282	2,533	123
$10,000 to $10,999	2,597	2,288	286	2,505	92	2,879	2,588	257	2,756	123
$11,000 to $11,999	2,415	2,130	261	2,337	78	2,756	2,519	208	2,657	99
$12,000 to $12,999	2,716	2,473	221	2,622	94	2,859	2,596	228	2,750	109
$13,000 to $13,999	2,373	2,164	175	2,283	89	2,596	2,364	214	2,512	85
$14,000 to $14,999	2,460	2,221	206	2,375	85	2,389	2,186	172	2,316	73
$15,000 to $15,999	2,490	2,270	174	2,409	81	2,415	2,245	136	2,345	70
$16,000 to $16,999	2,224	2,058	135	2,173	51	2,233	2,057	143	2,165	68
$17,000 to $17,999	2,041	1,854	160	1,992	48	2,009	1,865	121	1,935	74
$18,000 to $19,999	3,793	3,521	219	3,673	120	3,441	3,199	188	3,334	107
$20,000 to $24,999	6,518	6,085	337	6,330	188	5,844	5,413	331	5,637	206
$25,000 to $49,999	7,148	6,758	276	6,922	226	5,961	5,700	161	5,739	221
$50,000 and over	783	763	3	758	25	682	655	7	646	36
Median income....dollars..	13,719	14,268	8,779	13,829	10,845	12,902	13,408	8,006	12,991	10,612
Standard error....dollars..	52	52	126	52	383	.43	48	115	45	283
Mean income....dollars..	15,546	16,111	10,401	15,640	13,251	14,711	15,252	9,647	14,782	13,131
Standard error....dollars..	50	54	97	51	337	47	50	92	47	369
Head Year-Round Full-Time Worker										
Percent of total excl. Armed Forces....	59.3	60.9	45.2	58.9	68.9	61.1	62.8	45.9	60.7	69.8
Median income....dollars..	17,163	17,486	13,445	17,330	12,871	16,001	16,262	12,425	16,130	12,295
Standard error....dollars..	60	63	188	60	362	52	54	142	53	358
Mean income....dollars..	19,209	19,582	14,597	19,415	14,922	17,968	18,302	13,432	18,138	14,723
Standard error....dollars..	68	73	143	70	434	62	66	139	63	475
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS										
Total										
Total	20,234	17,503	2,402	19,874	360	18,926	16,295	2,359	18,548	379
Under $1,000	1,155	893	226			984	744	220		
$1,000 to $1,499	646	498	130	2,767	95	746	594	140	3,007	97
$1,500 to $1,999	1,062	801	244			1,373	1,027	331		
$2,000 to $2,499	1,744	1,395	325			1,734	1,447	265		
$2,500 to $2,999	1,408	1,217	177	3,092	60	1,517	1,340	156	3,169	82
$3,000 to $3,499	1,518	1,322	173			1,349	1,180	155		
$3,500 to $3,999	1,000	907	83	2,476	43	834	756	62	2,148	36
$4,000 to $4,999	1,796	1,590	183	1,761	34	1,533	1,378	136	1,495	38
$5,000 to $5,999	1,468	1,306	150	1,443	25	1,381	1,199	161	1,342	39
$6,000 to $6,999	1,173	1,043	113	1,159	15	1,300	1,097	165	1,275	24
$7,000 to $7,999	1,159	1,037	106	1,142	17	1,013	897	104	996	17
$8,000 to $8,999	994	876	93	985	9	908	790	110	901	7
$9,000 to $9,999	844	764	70	826	18	734	648	76	728	6
$10,000 to $11,999	1,296	1,136	127	1,284	12	1,233	1,104	120	1,228	5
$12,000 to $14,999	1,355	1,221	103	1,345	11	1,073	976	76	1,063	10
$15,000 to $19,999	1,004	900	86	997	6	721	651	65	717	4
$20,000 to $24,999	314	309	5	311	3	256	240	12	251	5
$25,000 and over	298	289	8	285	12	235	227	5	227	8
Median income....dollars..	4,882	5,099	3,287	4,909	3,567	4,603	4,769	3,217	4,636	3,285
Standard error....dollars..	41	52	68	41	316	46	48	75	47	359
Mean income....dollars..	6,623	6,861	4,915	6,643	5,535	6,240	6,457	4,788	6,269	4,809
Standard error....dollars..	45	50	88	45	521	47	53	85	48	417
Year-Round Full-Time Worker										
Percent of total excl. Armed Forces....	32.8	33.2	29.2	32.8	31.3	34.1	34.4	32.1	34.2	28.9
Median income....dollars..	9,799	9,938	8,551	9,850	6,248	8,892	9,049	7,970	8,947	5,408
Standard error....dollars..	79	86	169	80	892	72	84	158	73	387
Mean income....dollars..	10,936	11,159	8,970	10,985	8,123	10,136	10,328	8,742	10,194	6,801
Standard error....dollars..	92	101	156	92	997	94	105	162	95	1,031

[r]Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4.

Table 7. AGE OF HEAD—FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME: 1975 AND 1974 (Revised)

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year)

Total money income	1975								1974[r]							
	Total	Age of head							Total	Age of head						
		14 to 24 years		25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over		14 to 24 years		25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over
		Total	18 to 24 years							Total	18 to 24 years					
FAMILIES																
Total																
Total	56,245	4,042	4,021	12,885	11,107	11,125	8,923	8,163	55,698	4,242	4,210	12,681	10,865	11,230	8,645	8,035
Under $2,000	1,209	236	221	333	197	157	182	104	1,364	297	276	306	200	215	204	143
$2,000 to $2,999	1,356	238	233	222	180	160	201	356	1,432	207	206	267	148	168	192	450
$3,000 to $3,999	1,908	262	262	315	258	183	231	660	1,991	250	250	368	223	188	262	700
$4,000 to $4,999	2,293	299	298	395	260	243	299	797	2,261	237	234	386	276	223	277	862
$5,000 to $5,999	2,310	239	239	394	291	255	330	800	2,452	310	306	398	304	259	342	840
$6,000 to $6,999	2,351	255	254	480	326	278	326	686	2,466	309	309	470	314	315	341	717
$7,000 to $7,999	2,444	285	285	477	357	324	353	648	2,456	308	305	507	343	327	365	606
$8,000 to $8,999	2,495	276	276	616	379	328	373	522	2,556	314	314	566	407	373	367	530
$9,000 to $9,999	2,320	271	271	599	367	319	341	423	2,656	355	355	725	427	366	375	408
$10,000 to $10,999	2,597	268	268	709	483	392	362	383	2,879	278	278	783	522	481	461	354
$11,000 to $11,999	2,415	235	235	637	404	413	365	362	2,756	282	282	782	440	462	450	340
$12,000 to $12,999	2,716	233	233	802	524	445	389	323	2,859	234	234	829	598	479	432	287
$13,000 to $13,999	2,373	192	192	703	482	388	356	252	2,596	169	169	761	526	492	411	237
$14,000 to $14,999	2,460	129	129	689	552	472	406	212	2,389	154	154	687	512	425	403	208
$15,000 to $15,999	2,490	118	118	711	535	493	425	209	2,415	125	125	683	567	546	335	160
$16,000 to $16,999	2,224	119	119	682	545	450	285	143	2,233	108	108	617	504	533	330	140
$17,000 to $17,999	2,041	83	83	603	450	463	295	147	2,009	94	94	581	465	457	294	119
$18,000 to $19,999	3,793	128	128	1,009	869	900	643	243	3,441	96	96	897	864	851	517	215
$20,000 to $24,999	6,518	130	130	1,443	1,693	1,730	1,135	387	5,844	90	90	1,232	1,665	1,616	947	294
$25,000 to $49,999	7,148	46	46	1,017	1,746	2,466	1,443	431	5,961	26	26	800	1,396	2,221	1,153	366
$50,000 and over	783	2	2	49	208	267	182	74	682	-	-	38	164	233	188	58
Median income.....dollars..	13,719	8,752	8,791	13,659	15,921	17,569	14,869	8,057	12,902	8,646	8,698	12,946	15,339	16,557	13,619	7,505
Standard error.....dollars..	52	119	119	83	101	117	120	86	43	107	107	71	95	102	117	76
Mean income.....dollars..	15,546	9,344	9,386	14,321	17,464	19,550	17,114	10,771	14,711	8,956	9,008	13,641	16,614	18,513	16,121	10,037
Standard error.....dollars..	50	97	97	74	113	136	142	106	47	82	82	71	102	118	143	106
Head Year-Round Full-Time Worker																
Percent of total excl. Armed Forces	59.3	48.0	48.3	69.6	74.0	73.1	59.2	10.3	61.1	51.0	51.3	71.1	76.5	75.3	61.1	10.4
Median income.....dollars..	17,163	11,793	11,793	15,664	18,005	19,646	18,294	15,962	16,001	10,840	10,853	14,644	16,963	18,464	16,572	13,529
Standard error.....dollars..	60	147	147	82	123	123	158	425	52	127	127	88	111	135	149	288
Mean income.....dollars..	19,209	12,367	12,367	16,494	19,945	21,974	20,643	19,553	17,968	11,258	11,271	15,528	18,498	20,757	19,375	17,623
Standard error.....dollars..	68	148	148	87	134	162	195	509	62	107	107	82	116	137	198	556
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS																
Total																
Total	20,234	3,392	3,237	3,537	1,420	2,036	2,998	6,851	18,926	2,954	2,810	3,120	1,392	1,967	2,980	6,512
Under $1,000	1,155	420	292	121	64	157	224	167	984	364	255	103	89	144	166	119
$1,000 to $1,499	646	154	148	61	31	72	111	217	746	150	141	55	33	77	128	302
$1,500 to $1,999	1,062	173	163	56	40	85	185	523	1,373	163	158	67	26	112	213	792
$2,000 to $2,499	1,744	188	182	86	45	129	199	1,096	1,734	175	172	82	53	89	259	1,077
$2,500 to $2,999	1,408	162	162	86	30	62	201	866	1,517	167	162	66	34	72	180	998
$3,000 to $3,499	1,518	185	183	94	39	85	223	893	1,349	195	192	105	39	88	176	745
$3,500 to $3,999	1,000	168	167	101	30	69	135	497	834	143	139	88	54	48	133	368
$4,000 to $4,999	1,796	391	391	199	78	171	241	716	1,533	301	300	187	68	158	239	580
$5,000 to $5,999	1,468	337	336	201	61	138	194	537	1,381	319	319	249	77	150	244	343
$6,000 to $6,999	1,173	292	292	191	85	131	185	290	1,300	290	288	238	70	156	231	315
$7,000 to $7,999	1,159	242	242	298	76	128	172	242	1,013	185	183	260	78	149	168	174
$8,000 to $8,999	994	202	202	278	99	94	134	187	908	142	142	264	99	87	173	143
$9,000 to $9,999	844	148	148	263	62	98	146	128	734	109	109	255	70	64	129	107
$10,000 to $11,999	1,296	168	168	482	126	154	204	162	1,233	139	139	384	150	179	200	181
$12,000 to $14,999	1,355	120	120	521	202	182	186	146	1,073	75	75	367	180	167	161	123
$15,000 to $19,999	1,004	32	32	357	203	157	153	101	721	25	25	241	137	128	107	84
$20,000 to $24,999	314	5	5	86	80	57	49	37	256	5	5	63	65	54	43	26
$25,000 and over	298	5	5	56	69	68	55	45	235	7	7	45	72	46	30	36
Median income.....dollars..	4,882	4,629	4,824	8,985	9,502	6,385	4,915	3,311	4,603	4,395	4,621	8,227	8,764	6,295	4,984	2,984
Standard error.....dollars..	41	77	75	113	314	178	121	24	46	93	91	109	195	147	117	22
Mean income.....dollars..	6,623	5,016	5,234	9,433	10,850	8,295	6,759	4,536	6,240	4,853	5,061	8,861	10,169	7,779	6,298	4,283
Standard error.....dollars..	45	65	66	108	246	194	125	50	47	83	85	124	240	176	124	57
Year-Round Full-Time Worker																
Percent of total excl. Armed Forces	32.8	33.0	34.6	59.5	64.1	50.9	39.7	4.1	34.1	34.9	36.4	62.4	65.7	56.7	40.0	4.2
Median income.....dollars..	9,799	7,587	7,587	11,219	12,177	9,896	8,853	7,793	8,892	7,056	7,075	9,803	11,041	8,823	8,218	7,684
Standard error.....dollars..	79	116	116	129	269	232	196	409	72	116	119	105	255	260	157	437
Mean income.....dollars..	10,936	7,919	7,919	11,853	13,224	11,627	10,283	8,774	10,136	7,554	7,579	10,781	12,570	10,422	9,479	8,693
Standard error.....dollars..	92	104	104	130	311	298	228	395	94	136	137	163	304	219	248	344

- Represents zero. [r]Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4.

Table 8. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF ALL PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER—NUMBER WITH INCOME, MEDIAN INCOME, MEAN INCOME, AND STANDARD ERRORS, BY SEX: 1975, 1974 (Revised), AND 1974

(Persons as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95 percent confidence level)

Selected characteristics	1975					1974[r]			Percent change (median income)		1974			Difference (1974[r]-1974)		
	Number with income (thousands)	Median income		Mean income		Number with income (thousands)	Median income	Mean income	Current dollars	In 1975 dollars	Number with income (thousands)	Median income	Mean income	Number with income (thousands)	Median income	Mean income
		Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error											
MALE																
All males	71,234	$8,853	$46	$10,429	$46	70,863	$8,452	$9,861	*4.7	*-4.0	70,627	$8,379	$9,717	236	$73	$144
Race and Spanish Origin																
White	63,629	9,300	54	10,832	50	63,388	8,854	10,223	*5.0	*-3.8	63,207	8,794	10,083	181	60	140
Black	6,485	5,560	106	6,633	77	6,409	5,486	6,318	1.3	*-7.1	6,364	5,370	6,210	45	116	108
Spanish origin[1]	2,945	6,777	176	7,680	194	3,052	6,443	7,251	5.2	-3.6	3,030	6,481	7,300	22	-38	-49
Region, Race, and Spanish Origin																
Northeast: All races	16,084	9,511	147	10,888	135	16,141	9,188	10,291	3.5	*-5.2	16,105	8,986	10,106	36	202	185
White	14,809	9,755	157	11,121	144	14,899	9,436	10,489	3.4	*-5.3	14,876	9,235	10,326	23	201	163
Black	1,098	7,181	442	7,863	300	1,095	6,807	7,602	5.5	-3.3	1,079	6,482	7,153	16	325	449
Spanish origin[1]	516	7,023	369	7,572	401	530	7,020	7,549	(Z)	-8.3	528	7,033	7,659	2	-13	-110
North Central: All races	19,220	9,504	171	10,665	145	19,393	9,144	10,243	3.9	*-4.8	19,298	9,149	10,124	95	-5	119
White	17,850	9,672	177	10,860	153	18,074	9,280	10,411	4.2	-4.5	17,992	9,295	10,290	82	-15	121
Black	1,262	7,408	556	7,910	356	1,237	7,655	7,892	-3.2	-11.3	1,222	7,568	7,824	15	87	68
Spanish origin[1]	224	7,803	1,031	8,964	1,165	271	7,719	8,554	1.1	-7.4	269	7,582	8,736	2	137	-182
South: All races	22,722	7,762	118	9,625	139	22,346	7,323	9,002	*6.0	-2.9	22,273	7,262	8,874	73	61	128
White	19,072	8,546	139	10,356	160	18,705	8,042	9,716	*6.3	-2.6	18,658	7,988	9,570	47	54	146
Black	3,493	4,737	176	5,658	163	3,457	4,373	5,165	8.3	-0.7	3,434	4,306	5,154	23	67	11
Spanish origin[1]	948	6,118	405	7,298	578	960	5,729	6,842	6.8	-2.2	957	5,669	6,696	3	60	146
West: All races	13,208	9,321	256	10,911	228	12,983	8,742	10,234	6.6	-2.3	12,951	8,619	10,080	32	123	154
White	11,897	9,587	284	11,194	248	11,710	8,933	10,406	7.3	-1.7	11,681	8,846	10,275	29	87	131
Black	632	7,110	1,115	7,330	530	620	6,255	7,339	13.7	4.1	629	6,139	7,219	-9	116	120
Spanish origin[1]	1,256	6,997	546	7,784	441	1,291	6,556	7,160	6.7	-2.2	1,276	6,696	7,302	15	-140	-142
Relationship to Family Head																
In families	62,975	9,204	54	10,691	50	63,065	8,775	10,102	*4.9	*-3.9	62,890	8,707	9,962	175	68	140
Head	48,535	11,270	49	12,750	59	48,295	10,773	12,124	*4.6	*-4.1	48,249	10,715	11,924	46	58	200
Married, wife present	47,114	11,333	50	12,818	60	46,907	10,837	12,208	*4.6	*-4.2	46,765	10,790	12,002	142	47	206
Other marital status	1,421	8,682	288	10,476	299	1,387	8,197	9,297	5.9	-3.0	1,484	8,227	9,465	-97	-30	-168
Relative of head	14,440	2,281	36	3,772	45	14,771	2,133	3,490	*6.9	-2.0	14,641	2,095	3,496	130	38	-6
Unrelated individuals	8,259	6,732	110	8,433	105	7,797	6,244	7,912	*7.8	-1.2	7,737	6,147	7,733	60	97	179
Age																
14 to 19 years	7,127	974	14	1,743	33	7,633	966	1,650	0.8	*-7.6	7,623	962	1,679	10	4	-29
20 to 24 years	8,687	5,484	73	5,913	57	8,604	5,441	5,748	0.8	*-7.7	8,464	5,343	5,639	140	98	109
25 to 34 years	15,103	11,037	72	11,498	70	14,641	10,581	10,985	*4.3	*-4.4	14,623	10,661	10,933	18	-80	52
35 to 44 years	11,026	13,331	101	14,731	126	10,913	12,767	14,023	*4.4	*-4.3	10,903	12,582	13,682	10	185	341
45 to 54 years	11,192	13,207	104	14,762	150	11,288	12,369	13,947	*6.8	-2.2	11,265	12,381	13,722	23	-12	225
55 to 64 years	9,219	10,640	123	12,556	149	9,091	9,973	11,786	*6.7	-2.2	9,080	9,924	11,686	11	49	100
65 years and over	8,880	4,959	55	6,991	97	8,692	4,638	6,706	*6.9	-2.0	8,669	4,535	6,466	23	103	240
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2]																
Total with earnings	59,268	9,674	52	10,579	49	59,866	9,121	9,982	*6.1	*-2.8	59,752	9,064	9,853	114	57	129
White-collar workers	23,103	13,081	81	14,455	98	22,640	12,490	13,840	*4.7	*-4.0	22,450	12,329	13,533	190	161	307
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	8,292	14,311	135	15,848	169	7,961	13,689	15,148	*4.5	*-4.2	7,944	13,391	14,609	17	298	539
Salaried	7,508	14,070	134	14,995	150	7,213	13,480	14,271	*4.4	*-4.4	7,242	13,267	13,975	-29	213	296
Self-employed	784	21,182	986	24,010	998	748	19,522	23,603	8.5	-0.6	702	16,970	21,152	46	2,552	2,451
Managers and administrators, except farm	7,608	14,807	145	16,548	183	7,434	14,548	16,313	1.8	*-6.7	7,331	14,354	16,105	103	194	208
Salaried	6,185	15,720	176	17,709	200	6,070	14,959	17,063	*5.1	*-3.7	5,988	14,817	16,892	82	142	171
Self-employed	1,423	9,885	482	11,505	400	1,365	11,728	12,978	*-15.7	*-22.8	1,343	11,636	12,593	22	92	385
Sales workers	3,589	10,291	242	11,665	237	3,549	9,427	10,810	*9.2	(Z)	3,454	9,401	10,648	95	26	162
Clerical and kindred workers	3,613	10,040	171	9,625	136	3,696	9,288	8,961	*8.1	-1.0	3,721	9,209	8,844	-25	79	117
Blue-collar workers	27,450	8,812	63	8,870	45	28,411	8,427	8,374	*4.6	*-4.2	28,380	8,408	8,379	31	19	-5
Craft and kindred workers	11,998	10,870	83	10,690	69	11,953	10,560	10,293	*2.9	*-5.7	12,001	10,552	10,287	-48	8	6
Operatives, incl. transport wkrs.	10,179	8,577	97	8,656	67	10,763	8,224	8,185	*4.3	*-4.4	10,670	8,218	8,163	93	6	22
Operatives, exc. transport wkrs	6,798	8,312	126	8,372	79	7,291	8,084	7,920	2.8	*-5.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Transport equip. operatives	3,381	9,032	159	9,225	125	3,472	8,524	8,739	*6.0	-2.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Laborers, except farm	5,274	3,991	157	5,141	81	5,695	3,401	4,706	*17.3	7.5	5,709	3,591	4,770	-14	-190	-64
Service workers	5,768	4,503	143	5,887	92	5,733	4,202	5,426	7.2	-1.8	5,765	4,414	5,524	-32	-212	-98
Private household workers	50	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	75	605	553	(B)	(B)	91	395	944	-16	210	-391
Service workers, except private household	5,718	4,580	142	5,937	92	5,658	4,321	5,491	6.0	-2.9	5,674	4,540	5,597	-16	-219	-106
Farm workers	2,948	2,469	124	5,292	212	3,081	2,400	4,934	2.9	-5.7	3,157	2,286	4,839	-76	114	95
Farmers and farm managers	1,446	4,803	317	7,856	398	1,578	4,908	7,220	-2.1	-10.3	1,627	4,597	6,930	-49	311	290
Farm laborers and supervisors	1,502	1,517	117	2,822	121	1,503	1,247	2,534	21.7	11.5	1,530	1,280	2,616	-27	-33	-82
Educational Attainment																
Total, 25 years and over	55,420	10,878	49	12,254	54	54,626	10,404	11,656	*4.6	*-4.2	54,540	10,307	11,474	86	97	182
Elementary: Total	11,655	5,473	64	6,722	59	12,187	5,315	6,449	3.0	*-5.7	12,165	5,398	6,632	22	-83	-183
Less than 8 years	6,381	4,665	67	5,845	71	6,617	4,509	5,566	3.5	*-5.2	6,623	4,551	5,758	-6	-42	-192
8 years	5,273	6,642	109	7,785	95	5,570	6,511	7,499	2.0	*-6.5	5,542	6,621	7,676	28	-110	-177
High school: Total	25,773	10,942	59	11,496	64	25,594	10,622	11,137	*3.0	*-5.6	25,535	10,602	11,108	59	20	29
1 to 3 years	7,842	8,825	103	9,534	92	7,883	8,919	9,458	-1.1	*-9.3	7,887	9,017	9,626	-4	-98	-168
4 years	17,931	11,834	71	12,354	81	17,711	11,338	11,884	*4.4	*-4.4	17,648	11,290	11,770	63	48	114
College: Total	17,992	14,782	91	16,925	121	16,845	14,118	16,213	*4.7	*-4.1	16,840	13,662	15,527	5	456	686
1 to 3 years	7,655	13,060	115	13,972	144	7,221	12,412	13,477	*5.2	*-3.6	7,221	12,322	13,275	-	90	202
4 years or more	10,337	16,682	148	19,111	177	9,624	16,001	18,265	*4.3	*-4.5	9,619	15,067	17,218	5	934	1,047

- Represents zero. B Base less than 75,000. NA Not available. [r]Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4. X Not applicable. Z Less than 0.05 percent.

[1]Spanish origin may be of any race, but the vast majority are white.

[2]Amounts shown are median and mean earnings.

Table 8. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF ALL PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER—NUMBER WITH INCOME, MEDIAN INCOME, MEAN INCOME, AND STANDARD ERRORS, BY SEX: 1975, 1974 (Revised), AND 1974—Continued

(Persons as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95 percent confidence level)

Selected characteristics	1975					1974[r]			Percent change (median income)		1974			Difference (1974[r]-1974)		
	Number with income (thousands)	Median income		Mean income		Number with income (thousands)	Median income	Mean income	Current dollars	In 1975 dollars	Number with income (thousands)	Median income	Mean income	Number with income (thousands)	Median income	Mean income
		Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error											
FEMALE																
All females	60,807	$3,385	$21	$4,513	$21	59,642	$3,082	$4,161	*9.8	0.6	59,213	$3,079	$4,142	429	$3	$19
Race and Spanish Origin																
White	52,936	3,420	22	4,550	23	52,038	3,117	4,203	*9.7	0.5	51,689	3,114	4,184	349	3	19
Black	6,969	3,107	55	4,134	49	6,779	2,814	3,759	*10.4	1.2	6,720	2,806	3,738	59	8	21
Spanish origin[1]	2,380	3,202	111	3,798	95	2,353	3,008	3,577	6.4	-2.5	2,341	3,065	3,639	12	-57	-62
Region, Race, and Spanish Origin																
Northeast: All races	13,815	3,652	81	4,794	65	13,934	3,362	4,457	*8.6	-0.5	13,838	3,442	4,456	96	-80	1
White	12,395	3,591	85	4,744	69	12,569	3,271	4,404	*9.8	0.6	12,493	3,336	4,400	76	-65	4
Black	1,282	4,051	250	4,945	179	1,260	4,134	4,697	-2.0	-10.2	1,245	4,060	4,710	15	74	-13
Spanish origin[1]	537	4,074	259	4,448	221	490	4,127	4,333	-1.3	-9.6	489	4,172	4,430	1	-45	-97
North Central: All races	16,281	3,386	71	4,489	70	16,034	3,057	4,097	*10.8	1.5	15,860	3,106	4,105	174	-49	-8
White	14,797	3,341	75	4,448	74	14,598	3,034	4,079	*10.1	0.9	14,456	3,080	4,088	142	-46	-9
Black	1,402	3,850	248	4,920	220	1,389	3,251	4,288	18.4	8.5	1,356	3,343	4,282	33	-92	6
Spanish origin[1]	169	3,678	580	4,155	513	163	3,115	3,774	18.1	8.2	162	3,404	4,057	1	-289	-283
South: All races	19,595	3,118	69	4,172	58	18,912	2,799	3,843	*11.4	2.1	18,800	2,761	3,798	112	38	45
White	15,762	3,317	77	4,342	67	15,239	3,003	4,019	*10.5	1.2	15,145	2,952	3,965	94	51	54
Black	3,722	2,427	77	3,466	105	3,563	2,197	3,118	10.5	1.2	3,548	2,193	3,107	15	4	11
Spanish origin[1]	689	2,258	304	3,130	219	729	2,332	3,053	-3.2	-11.3	724	2,382	3,110	5	-50	-57
West: All races	11,116	3,497	116	4,802	109	10,762	3,211	4,429	8.9	-0.2	10,716	3,228	4,396	46	-17	33
White	9,982	3,480	120	4,789	116	9,632	3,195	4,421	8.9	-0.2	9,594	3,222	4,393	38	-27	28
Black	564	3,530	419	4,744	392	567	3,384	4,410	4.3	-4.4	571	3,337	4,245	-4	47	165
Spanish origin[1]	984	3,123	282	3,852	268	972	2,887	3,557	8.2	-0.9	966	2,895	3,565	6	-8	-8
Relationship to Family Head																
In families	49,213	3,187	27	4,269	23	48,837	2,880	3,926	*10.7	1.4	48,494	2,905	3,934	343	-25	-8
Head	7,297	4,690	64	5,791	64	7,019	4,412	5,532	*6.3	-2.6	7,021	4,430	5,545	-2	-18	-13
Wife of head	30,062	3,608	44	4,536	30	29,739	3,262	4,147	*10.6	1.3	29,496	3,315	4,148	243	-53	-1
Other relative of head	11,854	1,684	31	2,653	36	12,079	1,541	2,449	*9.3	0.1	11,976	1,524	2,461	103	17	-12
Unrelated individuals	11,595	4,092	62	5,551	52	10,805	3,755	5,221	*9.0	-0.2	10,720	3,724	5,084	85	31	137
Age																
14 to 19 years	6,499	867	13	1,299	24	6,612	844	1,230	2.7	*-5.9	6,609	771	1,274	3	73	-44
20 to 24 years	7,777	3,526	66	3,981	45	7,719	3,297	3,713	*6.9	-2.0	7,608	3,282	3,678	111	15	35
25 to 34 years	11,212	5,052	73	5,592	50	10,674	4,514	5,012	*11.9	2.5	10,612	4,532	4,984	62	-18	28
35 to 44 years	8,188	4,705	71	5,541	63	7,878	4,451	5,175	*5.7	-3.1	7,792	4,520	5,197	86	-69	-22
45 to 54 years	8,191	5,066	79	5,855	68	8,334	4,719	5,496	*7.4	-1.6	8,270	4,738	5,487	64	-19	9
55 to 64 years	7,508	3,900	71	5,075	67	7,328	3,623	4,768	*7.6	-1.4	7,289	3,637	4,723	39	-14	45
65 years and over	11,432	2,642	26	3,579	38	11,096	2,387	3,276	*10.7	1.4	11,033	2,375	3,233	63	12	43
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2]																
Total with earnings[3]	42,926	3,953	42	4,717	25	42,854	3,563	4,297	*10.9	1.7	42,650	3,631	4,306	204	-68	-9
White-collar workers	25,854	5,382	48	5,781	36	25,254	4,908	5,285	*9.7	0.5	25,028	4,881	5,278	226	27	7
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	6,388	7,862	117	7,654	83	6,159	7,402	7,080	*6.2	-2.7	6,097	7,405	7,101	62	-3	-21
Managers and administrators, except farm	2,164	6,860	166	7,507	166	1,885	6,690	7,093	2.5	-6.0	1,908	6,754	7,068	-23	-64	25
Sales workers	3,056	1,984	68	2,869	72	3,067	1,850	2,808	7.2	-1.7	2,981	1,963	2,934	86	-113	-126
Clerical and kindred workers	14,246	5,322	51	5,303	38	14,143	4,806	4,798	*10.7	1.5	14,042	4,699	4,740	101	107	58
Blue-collar workers	6,382	4,157	57	4,285	48	6,742	3,865	4,015	*7.6	-1.5	6,700	3,889	4,032	42	-24	-17
Craft and kindred workers	601	4,847	222	5,132	206	607	4,906	5,054	-1.2	-9.5	597	4,885	5,007	10	21	47
Operatives, including transport workers	5,265	4,177	61	4,260	50	5,620	3,869	3,970	*8.0	-1.1	5,607	3,880	3,987	13	-11	-17
Laborers, except farm	517	2,645	343	3,558	188	515	2,330	3,285	13.5	4.0	496	2,436	3,363	19	-106	-78
Service workers	10,118	1,646	45	2,483	32	10,258	1,463	2,249	*12.5	3.1	10,194	1,478	2,305	64	-15	-56
Private household workers	1,926	712	20	857	33	2,076	680	827	4.7	-4.1	2,052	464	985	24	216	-158
Service workers, except private household	8,192	2,164	45	2,865	37	8,182	1,963	2,610	*10.2	1.0	8,142	1,978	2,638	40	-15	-28
Educational Attainment																
Total, 25 years and over	46,531	3,913	31	5,051	25	45,311	3,519	4,665	*11.2	1.9	44,996	3,605	4,642	315	-86	23
Elementary: Total	9,795	2,396	21	2,992	29	10,138	2,240	2,806	*7.0	-2.0	10,064	2,257	2,859	74	-17	-53
Less than 8 years	5,133	2,252	25	2,709	34	5,275	2,132	2,592	*5.6	-3.2	5,259	2,132	2,625	16	-	-33
8 years	4,663	2,641	47	3,303	47	4,864	2,372	3,039	*11.3	2.0	4,805	2,417	3,114	59	-45	75
High school: Total	24,997	4,085	40	4,797	30	24,348	3,773	4,495	*8.3	-0.8	24,229	3,837	4,510	119	-64	-15
1 to 3 years	7,418	3,308	42	3,950	46	7,218	3,129	3,741	*5.7	-3.1	7,239	3,210	3,883	-21	-81	-142
4 years	17,579	4,549	51	5,155	37	17,131	4,203	4,813	*8.2	-0.8	16,990	4,209	4,777	141	-6	36
College: Total	11,739	6,724	96	7,311	66	10,825	6,158	6,787	*9.2	(Z)	10,704	5,974	6,617	121	184	170
1 to 3 years	5,815	5,403	105	6,060	76	5,414	4,969	5,641	*8.7	-0.4	5,367	4,912	5,576	47	57	65
4 years or more	5,924	8,327	127	8,539	104	5,411	7,713	7,933	*8.0	-1.1	5,337	7,395	7,665	74	318	268

– Represents zero.
[r] Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4.
Z Less than 0.05 percent.
[1] Spanish origin may be of any race, but the vast majority are white.
[2] Amounts shown are median and mean earnings.
[3] Includes other occupational groupings not shown separately.

Table 9. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WORKING YEAR ROUND FULL TIME—NUMBER WITH INCOME, MEDIAN INCOME, MEAN INCOME, AND STANDARD ERRORS, BY SEX: 1975, 1974 (Revised), AND 1974

(Persons as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95 percent confidence level)

Selected characteristics	1975					1974[r]			Percent change (median income)		1974			Difference (1974[r]-1974)		
	Number with income (thousands)	Median income		Mean income		Number with income (thousands)	Median income	Mean income	Current dollars	In 1975 dollars	Number with income (thousands)	Median income	Mean income	Number with income (thousands)	Median income	Mean income
		Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error											
MALE																
All males	37,278	$13,144	$51	$14,714	$69	37,931	$12,222	$13,757	*7.5	*-1.5	38,915	$12,152	$13,364	-984	$70	$393
Race and Spanish Origin																
White	33,960	13,459	53	15,090	74	34,559	12,527	14,097	*7.4	*-1.6	35,455	12,434	13,708	-896	93	389
Black	2,770	9,848	134	10,203	108	2,852	8,883	9,461	*10.9	1.6	2,927	8,705	9,146	-75	178	315
Spanish origin[1]	1,511	9,588	199	10,741	292	1,565	8,978	10,075	6.8	-2.1	1,642	9,007	9,824	-77	-29	251
Region, Race, and Spanish Origin																
Northeast: All races	8,668	13,468	146	15,116	190	9,036	12,630	14,088	*6.6	-2.3	9,208	12,539	13,693	-172	91	395
White	8,056	13,627	151	15,339	202	8,399	12,777	14,300	*6.7	-2.3	8,575	12,705	13,928	-176	72	372
Black	517	11,504	408	11,896	364	548	10,818	10,891	6.3	-2.6	538	10,305	10,128	10	513	763
Spanish origin[1]	281	9,156	532	10,290	525	304	8,514	9,915	7.5	-1.5	322	8,635	9,726	-18	-121	189
North Central: All races	10,366	13,590	155	14,883	202	10,758	12,705	14,071	*7.0	-2.0	11,059	12,623	13,721	-301	82	350
White	9,791	13,695	160	14,997	211	10,134	12,806	14,227	*6.9	-2.0	10,423	12,738	13,876	-289	68	351
Black	524	11,937	493	12,360	459	592	11,249	11,344	6.1	-2.8	606	10,737	11,026	-14	512	318
Spanish origin[1]	117	11,188	1,199	11,784	1,166	144	10,548	11,640	6.1	-2.8	153	10,383	11,499	-9	165	141
South: All races	11,719	11,864	148	13,710	221	11,648	10,961	12,712	*8.2	-0.8	11,947	10,863	12,322	-299	98	390
White	10,190	12,536	176	14,427	247	10,123	11,559	13,382	*8.5	-0.6	10,377	11,508	12,978	-254	51	404
Black	1,466	7,978	275	8,612	234	1,441	7,634	7,909	4.5	-4.2	1,489	7,411	7,744	-48	223	165
Spanish origin[1]	497	8,780	604	10,452	958	499	8,012	9,578	9.6	0.4	514	7,836	9,127	-15	176	451
West: All races	6,525	14,018	244	15,718	353	6,490	13,121	14,650	*6.8	-2.1	6,700	12,837	14,184	-210	284	466
White	5,923	14,274	258	16,048	382	5,903	13,283	14,809	*7.5	-1.5	6,080	12,979	14,358	-177	304	451
Black	263	11,167	794	11,452	704	271	10,622	10,706	5.1	-3.7	294	10,227	10,576	-23	395	130
Spanish origin[1]	616	10,054	564	10,983	633	618	9,779	10,190	2.8	-5.8	653	9,691	10,028	-35	88	162
Relationship to Family Head																
In families	33,833	13,335	54	14,937	73	34,558	12,440	13,967	*7.2	*-1.8	35,404	12,369	13,609	-846	71	358
Head	30,534	13,891	54	15,596	79	31,222	12,995	14,597	*6.9	*-2.1	31,835	12,896	14,292	-613	99	305
Married, wife present	29,789	13,923	55	15,637	80	30,487	13,039	14,658	*6.8	*-2.2	31,007	12,935	14,347	-520	104	311
Other marital status	745	12,691	330	13,971	454	735	11,324	12,035	*12.1	2.7	828	11,292	12,226	-93	32	-191
Relative of head	3,299	8,229	138	8,843	108	3,336	7,647	8,078	*7.6	-1.4	3,569	7,091	7,514	-233	556	564
Unrelated individuals	3,446	11,297	157	12,524	180	3,373	10,280	11,599	*9.9	0.7	3,511	9,686	10,901	-138	594	698
Age																
14 to 19 years	572	5,657	141	5,810	148	584	5,243	5,352	*7.9	-1.1	696	4,492	4,517	-112	751	835
20 to 24 years	3,303	8,521	95	8,855	94	3,361	8,081	8,309	*5.4	*-3.4	3,567	7,709	7,759	-206	372	550
25 to 34 years	10,256	12,777	81	13,408	83	10,243	11,948	12,539	*6.9	*-2.0	10,492	12,037	12,361	-249	-89	178
35 to 44 years	8,382	14,730	105	16,542	148	8,511	13,855	15,357	*6.3	*-2.6	8,617	13,586	15,002	-106	269	355
45 to 54 years	8,331	14,808	107	16,796	179	8,737	13,778	15,671	*7.5	-1.5	8,758	13,641	15,423	-21	137	248
55 to 64 years	5,518	13,518	145	15,723	210	5,552	12,454	14,786	*8.5	-0.5	5,776	12,454	14,409	-224	-	377
65 years and over	917	11,501	381	14,290	514	942	9,734	13,372	*18.2	8.3	1,009	8,670	11,870	-67	1,064	1,502
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2]																
Total with earnings	37,267	12,758	50	14,029	61	37,916	11,889	13,145	*7.3	*-1.7	38,898	11,835	12,762	-982	54	383
White-collar workers	17,643	14,924	77	17,025	109	17,377	14,253	16,209	*4.7	*-4.1	17,414	13,997	15,796	-37	256	413
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	6,415	16,133	154	18,159	184	6,199	15,296	17,416	*5.5	*-3.4	6,277	14,873	16,679	-78	423	737
Salaried	5,857	15,773	152	17,220	161	5,681	14,921	16,312	*5.7	*-3.1	5,775	14,661	15,908	-94	260	404
Self-employed	558	24,763	1,370	28,018	1,159	518	24,816	29,536	-0.2	-8.6	502	21,501	25,537	16	3,315	3,999
Managers and administrators, except farm	6,477	16,093	169	18,072	198	6,433	15,572	17,447	*3.3	*-5.3	6,371	15,425	17,280	62	147	167
Salaried	5,379	16,814	174	19,108	214	5,287	16,017	18,207	*5.0	*-3.8	5,236	16,079	18,062	51	-62	145
Self-employed	1,097	11,283	355	12,997	468	1,146	12,935	13,940	*-12.8	*-20.1	1,135	12,795	13,674	11	140	266
Sales workers	2,297	14,025	235	15,866	291	2,326	12,591	14,210	*11.4	2.1	2,280	12,523	13,942	46	68	268
Clerical and kindred workers	2,453	12,152	135	12,379	140	2,419	11,661	11,747	*4.2	*-4.5	2,486	11,514	11,397	-67	147	350
Blue-collar workers	15,418	11,686	59	11,830	51	16,246	10,916	11,050	*7.1	*-1.9	16,938	10,868	10,829	-692	48	221
Craft and kindred workers	7,780	12,789	88	12,899	74	8,014	11,966	12,121	*6.9	*-2.1	8,295	12,028	11,995	-281	-62	126
Operatives, incl. transport wkrs.	5,827	11,142	87	11,191	74	6,339	10,310	10,419	*8.1	-1.0	6,567	10,176	10,153	-228	134	266
Operatives, exc. transport wkrs.	3,793	11,034	99	11,024	88	4,187	10,204	10,221	*8.1	-0.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Transport equip. operatives	2,034	11,406	178	11,501	132	2,152	10,567	10,804	*7.9	-1.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Laborers, except farm	1,812	9,057	162	9,296	128	1,893	8,499	8,633	*6.6	-2.4	2,076	8,145	8,312	-183	354	321
Service workers	2,636	9,488	120	10,199	124	2,650	8,888	9,399	*6.8	-2.2	2,811	8,612	9,108	-161	276	291
Private household workers	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13	(B)	(B)	-13	(B)	(B)
Service workers, except private household	2,636	9,488	120	10,199	124	2,650	8,888	9,399	*6.8	-2.2	2,798	8,638	9,136	-148	250	263
Farm workers	1,570	5,935	229	8,397	361	1,643	5,477	7,495	8.4	-0.7	1,735	5,298	7,201	-92	179	294
Farmers and farm managers	1,128	6,630	372	9,334	485	1,227	5,779	8,133	14.7	5.1	1,266	5,459	7,809	-39	320	324
Farm laborers and supervisors	442	5,292	214	6,004	292	416	5,093	5,614	3.9	-4.8	469	5,097	5,559	-53	-4	55
Educational Attainment																
Total, 25 years and over	33,404	13,821	51	15,446	74	33,986	12,897	14,440	*7.2	*-1.8	34,652	12,786	14,119	-666	111	321
Elementary: Total	4,071	9,628	133	10,062	110	4,573	8,888	9,412	*8.3	-0.7	4,755	8,968	9,611	-182	-80	-199
Less than 8 years	1,979	8,647	164	9,225	146	2,168	7,990	8,540	*8.2	-0.8	2,283	7,912	8,829	-115	78	-289
8 years	2,092	10,600	167	10,853	160	2,405	9,888	10,199	*7.2	-1.8	2,471	9,891	10,334	-66	-3	-135
High school: Total	16,202	13,029	64	13,667	84	16,878	12,239	12,951	*6.5	*-2.5	17,280	12,274	12,876	-402	-35	75
1 to 3 years	4,132	11,511	113	11,960	118	4,533	11,024	11,602	*4.4	*-4.3	4,723	11,225	11,751	-190	-201	-149
4 years	12,070	13,542	72	14,251	104	12,346	12,728	13,447	*6.4	*-2.5	12,557	12,642	13,299	-211	86	148
College: Total	13,131	16,906	108	19,311	144	12,534	15,865	18,279	*6.6	*-2.4	12,618	15,227	17,519	-84	638	760
1 to 3 years	5,297	14,989	134	16,369	179	5,171	13,940	15,403	*7.5	-1.5	5,213	13,718	15,134	-42	222	269
4 years or more	7,834	18,450	150	21,301	204	7,363	17,716	20,299	*4.1	*-4.6	7,405	17,188	19,198	-42	528	1,101

- Represents zero. B Base less than 75,000. NA Not available. [r]Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4. X Not applicable.

[1]Spanish origin may be of any race, but the vast majority are white.

[2]Amounts shown are median and mean earnings.

Table 9. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WORKING YEAR ROUND FULL TIME—NUMBER WITH INCOME, MEDIAN INCOME, MEAN INCOME, AND STANDARD ERRORS, BY SEX: 1975, 1974 (Revised), AND 1974—Continued

(Persons as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95 percent confidence level)

Selected characteristics	1975					1974[r]			Percent change (median income)		1974			Difference (1974[r]-1974)		
	Number with income (thousands)	Median income		Mean income		Number with income (thousands)	Median income	Mean income	Current dollars	In 1975 dollars	Number with income (thousands)	Median income	Mean income	Number with income (thousands)	Median income	Mean income
		Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error											
FEMALE																
All females	17,479	$7,719	$39	$8,262	$41	16,974	$7,174	$7,684	*7.6	-1.4	18,017	$6,957	$7,411	-1,043	$217	$273
Race and Spanish Origin																
White	15,126	7,737	42	8,332	44	14,751	7,235	7,747	*6.9	*-2.0	15,658	7,021	7,482	-907	214	265
Black	2,036	7,392	111	7,549	91	1,913	6,677	7,031	*10.7	1.4	2,042	6,371	6,699	-129	306	332
Spanish origin[1]	629	6,577	211	6,926	189	668	6,043	6,399	8.8	-0.3	732	5,957	6,261	-64	86	138
Region, Race, and Spanish Origin																
Northeast: All races	4,002	8,006	116	8,662	122	3,995	7,614	8,177	*5.1	-3.7	4,249	7,467	7,954	-254	147	223
White	3,513	7,936	120	8,622	131	3,524	7,590	8,192	*4.6	*-4.2	3,753	7,434	7,968	-229	156	224
Black	420	8,269	373	8,511	273	414	7,700	7,761	7.4	-1.6	436	7,627	7,522	-22	73	239
Spanish origin[1]	150	6,920	430	7,297	409	138	6,697	7,223	3.3	-5.3	145	6,588	7,157	-7	109	66
North Central: All races	4,573	7,829	127	8,336	137	4,528	7,300	7,708	*7.2	-1.7	4,788	7,085	7,425	-260	215	283
White	4,139	7,753	134	8,307	146	4,112	7,273	7,707	*6.6	-2.3	4,358	7,058	7,416	-246	215	291
Black	415	8,355	359	8,528	385	401	7,481	7,704	11.7	2.3	416	7,244	7,486	-15	237	218
Spanish origin[1]	41	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	61	(B)	(B)	-9	(B)	(B)
South: All races	5,837	7,067	116	7,596	109	5,492	6,444	6,974	*9.7	0.5	5,865	6,210	6,689	-373	234	285
White	4,775	7,234	128	7,803	124	4,546	6,610	7,119	*9.4	0.3	4,825	6,393	6,855	-279	217	264
Black	1,035	6,279	280	6,641	208	919	5,777	6,265	8.7	-0.4	1,013	5,440	5,889	-94	337	376
Spanish origin[1]	186	5,793	436	6,098	425	211	5,282	5,718	9.7	0.5	236	5,222	5,606	-25	60	112
West: All races	3,067	8,359	207	8,899	210	2,958	7,811	8,297	7.0	-1.9	3,114	7,594	8,009	-156	217	288
White	2,698	8,370	233	8,931	228	2,569	7,860	8,312	6.5	-2.4	2,722	7,635	8,028	-153	225	284
Black	167	8,350	729	8,329	748	179	7,380	7,766	13.1	3.7	178	7,168	7,451	1	212	315
Spanish origin[1]	251	6,929	630	7,218	561	268	6,254	6,506	10.8	1.5	291	6,162	6,315	-23	92	191
Relationship to Family Head																
In families	14,333	7,555	41	8,055	43	13,927	7,041	7,502	*7.3	*-1.7	14,900	6,835	7,239	-973	206	263
Head	2,338	8,477	117	9,127	109	2,224	7,915	8,573	*7.1	-1.9	2,359	7,608	8,427	-135	307	146
Wife of head	9,909	7,574	50	8,020	52	9,644	7,063	7,430	*7.2	-1.7	10,323	6,900	7,207	-679	163	223
Other relative of head	2,086	6,652	90	7,018	100	2,059	6,283	6,682	*5.9	-3.0	2,217	5,837	6,124	-158	446	558
Unrelated individuals	3,147	8,608	103	9,208	109	3,047	7,812	8,516	*10.2	1.0	3,117	7,612	8,234	-70	200	282
Age																
14 to 19 years	431	4,568	131	4,581	131	381	4,545	4,543	0.5	*-7.9	467	3,875	3,696	-86	670	847
20 to 24 years	2,496	6,598	66	6,735	83	2,548	6,140	6,233	*7.5	-1.5	2,704	5,849	5,827	-156	291	406
25 to 34 years	4,579	8,401	68	8,720	70	4,197	7,742	7,971	*8.5	-0.6	4,411	7,604	7,794	-214	138	177
35 to 44 years	3,336	8,084	114	8,711	97	3,270	7,552	8,082	*7.0	-1.9	3,410	7,418	7,936	-140	134	146
45 to 54 years	3,711	7,980	100	8,646	95	3,751	7,442	8,096	*7.2	-1.8	3,943	7,359	7,894	-192	83	202
55 to 64 years	2,585	7,785	111	8,438	115	2,509	7,374	8,010	*5.6	-3.3	2,716	7,044	7,705	-207	330	305
65 years and over	341	7,250	359	8,047	351	319	7,091	7,757	2.2	-6.3	365	6,085	6,965	-46	1,006	792
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2]																
Total with earnings[3]	17,452	7,504	38	7,930	38	16,945	6,970	7,383	*7.7	-1.4	17,977	6,772	7,108	-1,032	198	275
White-collar workers	12,530	8,288	49	8,712	46	11,949	7,711	8,087	*7.5	-1.5	12,384	7,581	7,872	-435	130	215
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	3,316	10,639	99	10,797	97	3,230	9,747	10,020	*9.2	(Z)	3,390	9,570	9,739	-160	177	281
Managers and administrators, except farm	1,397	9,125	52	9,749	207	1,227	8,698	9,061	4.9	-3.9	1,287	8,603	8,843	-60	95	218
Sales workers	751	5,460	167	6,252	165	714	5,330	6,249	2.4	-6.1	753	5,168	6,158	-39	162	91
Clerical and kindred workers	7,065	7,562	49	7,790	41	6,778	6,946	7,183	*8.9	-0.2	6,954	6,827	6,968	-176	119	215
Blue-collar workers	2,395	6,368	77	6,680	72	2,636	6,028	6,275	*5.6	*-3.2	2,824	5,838	6,024	-188	190	251
Craft and kindred workers	258	7,268	328	7,866	310	327	6,783	7,173	7.2	-1.8	328	6,492	6,824	-1	291	349
Operatives, including transport workers	1,979	6,251	81	6,490	71	2,163	5,940	6,116	*5.2	*-3.6	2,333	5,766	5,892	-170	174	224
Laborers, except farm	158	6,937	370	7,114	336	146	6,132	6,617	13.1	3.7	163	5,891	6,295	-17	241	322
Service workers	2,454	5,204	81	5,328	65	2,281	5,101	5,136	2.0	*-6.5	2,644	5,824	4,861	-363	-723	275
Private household workers	193	2,413	226	2,658	153	174	2,722	2,953	-11.4	-18.8	282	2,676	3,017	-108	46	-64
Service workers, except private household	2,261	5,414	80	5,556	67	2,107	5,249	5,316	3.1	*-5.5	2,362	5,046	5,081	-255	203	235
Educational Attainment																
Total, 25 years and over	14,552	8,117	48	8,633	45	14,045	7,553	8,032	*7.5	-1.5	14,846	7,370	7,816	-801	183	216
Elementary: Total	1,163	5,460	85	5,718	102	1,315	5,378	5,586	1.5	*-7.0	1,455	5,304	5,506	-140	74	80
Less than 8 years	519	5,109	141	5,316	144	616	5,091	5,081	0.4	*-8.1	687	5,022	5,048	-71	69	33
8 years	644	5,691	105	6,042	142	698	5,708	6,032	-0.3	*-8.6	768	5,606	5,915	-70	102	117
High school: Total	8,406	7,444	50	7,785	49	8,234	7,004	7,324	*6.3	*-2.6	8,696	6,881	7,166	-462	123	158
1 to 3 years	1,807	6,355	98	6,728	118	1,831	5,933	6,329	*7.1	-1.9	1,977	5,919	6,373	-146	14	-44
4 years	6,599	7,777	57	8,074	53	6,403	7,320	7,609	*6.2	*-2.7	6,720	7,150	7,399	-317	170	210
College: Total	4,983	10,369	90	10,744	88	4,496	9,488	10,044	*9.3	0.1	4,695	9,271	9,738	-199	217	306
1 to 3 years	2,235	9,126	131	9,344	104	2,032	8,247	8,694	*10.7	1.4	2,116	8,072	8,460	-84	175	234
4 years or more	2,748	11,359	118	11,884	129	2,464	10,525	11,157	*7.9	-1.1	2,579	10,357	10,787	-115	168	370

- Represents zero.
B Base less than 75,000.
NA Not available.
[r]Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4.
Z Less than 0.05 percent.
[1]Spanish origin may be of any race, but the vast majority are white.
[2]Amounts shown are median and mean earnings.
[3]Includes other occupational groupings not shown separately.

Table 10. RACE AND FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME, BY SEX: 1975 AND 1974 (Revised)

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year)

Total money income	Male					Female				
	Total			Nonfarm	Farm	Total			Nonfarm	Farm
	All races	White	Black			All races	White	Black		
1975										
Total										
Total	77,560	68,573	7,720	74,253	3,308	84,982	74,351	9,269	81,860	3,122
Without income	6,326	4,944	1,234	6,057	269	24,175	21,415	2,300	22,914	1,261
With income	71,234	63,629	6,485	68,196	3,038	60,807	52,936	6,969	58,947	1,861
$1 to $999 or loss	5,350	4,614	640	4,946	404	10,250	9,116	982	9,708	542
$1,000 to $1,499	1,837	1,511	287	1,728	109	4,767	4,113	589	4,587	180
$1,500 to $1,999	1,983	1,582	358	1,847	135	4,360	3,661	654	4,201	158
$2,000 to $2,499	2,333	1,892	406	2,190	143	4,784	3,975	739	4,658	126
$2,500 to $2,999	2,036	1,784	229	1,919	118	3,427	2,942	425	3,336	91
$3,000 to $3,499	2,387	2,002	348	2,265	123	3,653	3,169	448	3,562	91
$3,500 to $3,999	1,800	1,539	224	1,700	99	2,703	2,332	338	2,623	80
$4,000 to $4,999	3,877	3,311	501	3,674	203	5,054	4,367	618	4,931	122
$5,000 to $5,999	3,833	3,326	448	3,654	179	4,328	3,841	439	4,184	143
$6,000 to $6,999	3,555	3,087	393	3,396	158	3,689	3,267	388	3,601	88
$7,000 to $7,999	3,554	3,095	396	3,400	154	3,104	2,740	306	3,059	45
$8,000 to $8,999	3,604	3,206	337	3,435	168	2,575	2,231	284	2,539	35
$9,000 to $9,999	3,249	2,884	300	3,142	107	1,894	1,653	216	1,864	29
$10,000 to $11,999	6,761	6,115	546	6,560	201	2,665	2,337	283	2,604	62
$12,000 to $14,999	8,746	8,064	580	8,501	245	2,085	1,856	172	2,049	36
$15,000 to $19,999	8,764	8,259	387	8,512	252	1,079	965	78	1,061	18
$20,000 to $24,999	3,726	3,607	68	3,621	105	225	212	8	220	5
$25,000 and over	3,840	3,749	39	3,704	136	165	160	3	158	7
Median income....dollars..	8,853	9,300	5,560	8,983	6,045	3,385	3,420	3,107	3,419	2,196
Standard error....dollars..	46	54	106	48	283	21	22	55	21	146
Mean income....dollars..	10,429	10,832	6,633	10,527	8,240	4,513	4,550	4,134	4,548	3,425
Standard error....dollars..	46	50	77	47	287	21	23	49	22	159
Year-Round Full-Time Workers										
Percent of civilian income recipients....	53.0	54.1	43.3	52.7	60.7	28.7	28.6	29.2	28.9	24.8
Median income....dollars..	13,144	13,459	9,848	13,297	8,716	7,719	7,737	7,392	7,760	5,946
Standard error....dollars..	51	53	134	51	292	39	42	111	39	260
Mean income....dollars..	14,714	15,090	10,203	14,924	10,677	8,262	8,332	7,549	8,310	6,492
Standard error....dollars..	69	74	108	70	416	41	44	91	41	291
1974[r]										
Total										
Total	76,363	67,667	7,507	72,681	3,682	83,599	73,312	9,047	80,167	3,432
Without income	5,501	4,280	1,098	5,240	260	23,957	21,274	2,268	22,623	1,334
With income	70,863	63,388	6,409	67,441	3,421	59,642	52,038	6,779	57,544	2,098
$1 to $999 or loss	5,756	4,926	704	5,269	487	11,241	9,930	1,141	10,570	671
$1,000 to $1,499	1,975	1,664	281	1,830	145	5,119	4,443	602	4,899	220
$1,500 to $1,999	2,156	1,732	375	2,032	124	4,609	3,800	761	4,426	184
$2,000 to $2,499	2,358	1,955	371	2,182	176	4,679	4,002	622	4,529	149
$2,500 to $2,999	2,083	1,785	258	1,963	121	3,604	3,143	421	3,501	104
$3,000 to $3,499	2,300	1,951	314	2,159	141	3,489	3,002	463	3,394	94
$3,500 to $3,999	1,885	1,633	230	1,792	94	2,483	2,174	273	2,401	82
$4,000 to $4,999	3,852	3,360	433	3,606	246	4,940	4,314	563	4,791	149
$5,000 to $5,999	3,849	3,298	491	3,608	242	4,272	3,757	467	4,134	139
$6,000 to $6,999	3,818	3,288	457	3,611	206	3,599	3,134	414	3,526	73
$7,000 to $7,999	3,690	3,250	401	3,532	158	2,849	2,513	279	2,766	83
$8,000 to $8,999	3,779	3,339	393	3,606	173	2,295	2,055	207	2,242	53
$9,000 to $9,999	3,408	3,099	261	3,271	137	1,698	1,470	206	1,669	29
$10,000 to $11,999	7,290	6,665	530	7,081	209	2,237	2,000	196	2,208	29
$12,000 to $14,999	8,543	7,933	516	8,291	252	1,435	1,287	115	1,421	14
$15,000 to $19,999	7,665	7,264	306	7,432	234	778	718	39	768	10
$20,000 to $24,999	3,115	2,996	64	2,984	132	171	160	9	171	-
$25,000 and over	3,338	3,247	26	3,191	147	144	135	3	129	15
Median income....dollars..	8,452	8,854	5,486	8,592	5,737	3,082	3,117	2,814	3,125	1,930
Standard error....dollars..	44	47	96	45	207	22	24	58	22	111
Mean income....dollars..	9,861	10,223	6,318	9,956	7,987	4,161	4,203	3,759	4,199	3,113
Standard error....dollars..	43	46	74	43	298	21	23	48	21	180
Year-Round Full-Time Workers										
Percent of civilian income recipients....	54.4	55.4	45.2	54.1	60.3	28.5	28.3	28.2	28.7	23.2
Median income....dollars..	12,222	12,527	8,883	12,389	8,290	7,174	7,235	6,677	7,211	5,706
Standard error....dollars..	51	52	115	51	315	39	42	87	40	201
Mean income....dollars..	13,757	14,097	9,461	13,949	10,406	7,684	7,747	7,031	7,728	6,179
Standard error....dollars..	61	65	107	62	444	38	40	99	38	399

- Represents zero.
[r]Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4.

Table 11. AGE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME, BY SEX: 1975 AND 1974 (Revised)

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year)

Total money income	Total	Age (years)														
		14 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 34			35 to 44			45 to 54			55 to 64			65 to 69	70 and over
				Total	25 to 29	30 to 34	Total	35 to 39	40 to 44	Total	45 to 49	50 to 54	Total	55 to 59	60 to 64		
MALE																	
1975																	
Total																	
Total	77,560	12,461	9,197	15,266	8,465	6,801	11,107	5,680	5,427	11,296	5,600	5,696	9,320	5,016	4,304	3,548	5,365
Without income	6,326	5,334	510	163	109	54	81	45	36	103	42	61	101	50	51	11	22
With income	71,234	7,127	8,687	15,103	8,356	6,747	11,026	5,635	5,391	11,192	5,557	5,635	9,219	4,965	4,253	3,537	5,343
$1 to $999 or loss	5,350	3,660	712	234	141	93	153	73	80	241	124	117	263	148	115	37	49
$1,000 to $1,499	1,837	757	397	191	129	62	75	32	43	103	44	59	115	54	61	63	135
$1,500 to $1,999	1,983	555	390	179	123	55	96	45	51	144	77	68	194	87	107	149	276
$2,000 to $2,499	2,333	511	479	192	115	77	142	79	64	189	85	104	192	71	120	204	424
$2,500 to $2,999	2,036	324	385	165	119	46	83	41	42	145	59	86	252	114	138	199	483
$3,000 to $3,499	2,387	268	466	251	173	77	147	72	74	203	89	114	309	139	170	228	516
$3,500 to $3,999	1,800	159	331	219	154	66	112	60	52	126	54	72	204	95	109	210	438
$4,000 to $4,999	3,877	282	800	610	395	215	285	162	123	395	176	219	435	191	244	363	708
$5,000 to $5,999	3,833	216	790	674	443	231	381	183	198	382	177	205	447	200	247	365	576
$6,000 to $6,999	3,555	131	731	810	511	299	447	211	236	389	187	201	444	198	246	248	356
$7,000 to $7,999	3,554	71	752	852	533	320	448	203	245	429	192	237	487	259	228	254	261
$8,000 to $8,999	3,604	68	613	1,032	655	377	532	303	229	429	216	213	492	249	243	203	235
$9,000 to $9,999	3,249	38	435	1,047	652	395	506	277	229	488	231	257	466	232	234	137	133
$10,000 to $11,999	6,761	51	709	2,114	1,235	878	1,246	668	578	1,176	588	588	963	556	407	246	257
$12,000 to $14,999	8,746	31	457	2,776	1,514	1,262	1,939	936	1,003	1,886	978	907	1,233	702	532	230	194
$15,000 to $19,999	8,764	3	199	2,534	1,080	1,455	2,210	1,168	1,042	2,173	1,106	1,067	1,313	814	499	199	132
$20,000 to $24,999	3,726	-	22	758	264	494	1,105	560	546	1,050	537	513	654	408	245	84	54
$25,000 and over	3,840	2	19	466	120	346	1,118	563	556	1,246	637	610	755	448	307	118	116
Median income....dollars..	8,853	974	5,484	11,037	10,057	12,435	13,331	13,311	13,350	13,207	13,470	12,923	10,640	11,600	9,416	5,682	4,493
Standard error....dollars..	46	14	73	72	91	121	101	149	136	104	142	154	123	157	172	101	64
Mean income....dollars..	10,429	1,743	5,913	11,498	10,326	12,950	14,731	14,718	14,745	14,762	15,014	14,515	12,556	13,395	11,578	8,115	6,247
Standard error....dollars..	46	33	57	70	79	117	126	175	181	150	212	212	149	215	203	173	111
Year-Round Full-Time Workers																	
Percent of civilian income recipients	53.0	8.1	39.2	69.7	65.0	75.4	77.4	77.1	77.8	74.6	75.8	73.4	59.9	68.2	50.2	17.4	5.6
Median income....dollars..	13,144	5,657	8,521	12,777	11,836	13,937	14,730	14,810	14,657	14,808	14,932	14,675	13,518	13,764	13,142	12,016	10,513
Standard error....dollars..	51	141	95	81	91	123	105	156	141	107	162	155	145	188	227	485	712
Mean income....dollars..	14,714	5,810	8,855	13,408	12,241	14,653	16,542	16,508	16,576	16,796	17,005	16,583	15,723	15,889	15,460	14,483	13,895
Standard error....dollars..	69	148	94	83	91	138	148	207	212	179	251	254	210	276	322	618	923
1974[r]																	
Total																	
Total	76,363	12,360	8,956	14,785	8,053	6,732	10,994	5,549	5,445	11,366	5,674	5,692	9,181	4,931	4,250	3,463	5,259
Without income	5,501	4,727	352	143	97	47	81	31	50	77	50	28	89	59	30	7	23
With income	70,863	7,633	8,604	14,641	7,956	6,685	10,913	5,518	5,395	11,288	5,624	5,664	9,091	4,872	4,220	3,456	5,236
$1 to $999 or loss	5,756	3,951	736	277	147	129	195	73	123	247	98	149	222	114	109	56	71
$1,000 to $1,499	1,975	845	404	132	84	48	64	41	23	104	52	52	169	86	83	76	182
$1,500 to $1,999	2,156	583	386	168	118	51	103	48	56	151	66	85	237	137	100	173	354
$2,000 to $2,499	2,358	521	447	206	137	69	102	43	59	159	60	98	278	124	154	204	443
$2,500 to $2,999	2,083	380	354	171	117	54	81	35	45	131	42	89	225	89	136	234	508
$3,000 to $3,499	2,300	329	443	261	161	100	134	56	78	160	69	91	244	107	137	270	460
$3,500 to $3,999	1,885	172	337	278	188	90	134	67	68	132	61	71	230	89	141	202	400
$4,000 to $4,999	3,852	301	827	542	381	161	256	100	156	364	191	173	442	193	249	384	735
$5,000 to $5,999	3,849	201	832	700	475	226	395	226	169	414	197	217	497	249	248	312	497
$6,000 to $6,999	3,818	128	861	845	552	294	422	220	201	438	226	212	487	212	276	293	344
$7,000 to $7,999	3,690	90	701	959	595	363	445	222	223	522	246	275	528	290	238	213	233
$8,000 to $8,999	3,779	43	587	1,056	637	420	607	311	296	559	299	260	533	265	267	182	213
$9,000 to $9,999	3,408	32	437	1,083	680	404	561	318	243	569	268	300	468	249	219	117	142
$10,000 to $11,999	7,290	35	667	2,208	1,281	927	1,442	793	650	1,468	741	727	1,068	581	487	197	204
$12,000 to $14,999	8,543	9	395	2,660	1,291	1,369	2,010	1,043	968	1,844	935	910	1,262	726	535	207	157
$15,000 to $19,999	7,665	8	156	2,079	812	1,267	2,031	1,037	994	2,030	1,047	983	1,091	695	396	137	133
$20,000 to $24,999	3,115	4	22	627	202	425	989	466	523	856	449	407	485	310	175	76	56
$25,000 and over	3,338	2	10	388	98	291	939	420	520	1,140	576	563	627	357	271	126	106
Median income....dollars..	8,452	996	5,441	10,581	9,568	12,018	12,767	12,595	12,952	12,369	12,627	12,103	9,973	10,803	8,900	5,417	4,272
Standard error....dollars..	44	14	69	68	81	110	97	132	141	107	149	150	120	149	156	117	61
Mean income....dollars..	9,861	1,650	5,748	10,985	9,800	12,395	14,023	13,778	14,273	13,947	14,137	13,758	11,786	12,562	10,891	7,675	6,066
Standard error....dollars..	43	30	55	67	79	108	113	150	169	124	171	179	146	207	204	180	126
Year-Round Full-Time Workers																	
Percent of civilian income recipients	54.4	7.7	40.5	72.0	68.1	76.7	79.8	79.3	80.3	77.6	79.6	75.7	61.1	67.0	54.3	17.7	6.3
Median income....dollars..	12,222	5,243	8,081	11,948	10,990	13,242	13,855	13,641	14,078	13,778	13,840	13,713	12,454	12,935	11,809	10,056	9,141
Standard error....dollars..	51	138	83	70	84	110	100	139	145	107	149	153	135	175	167	514	500
Mean income....dollars..	13,757	5,352	8,309	12,539	11,359	13,792	15,357	15,024	15,688	15,671	15,622	15,721	14,786	15,205	14,189	13,305	13,496
Standard error....dollars..	61	142	78	78	95	122	128	170	190	144	197	212	205	272	313	693	946

- Represents zero.

[r] Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4.

Table 11. AGE—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME, BY SEX: 1975 AND 1974 (Revised)—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year)

Total money income	Total	Age (years)														
		14 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 34			35 to 44			45 to 54			55 to 64			65 to 69	70 and over
				Total	25 to 29	30 to 34	Total	35 to 39	40 to 44	Total	45 to 49	50 to 54	Total	55 to 59	60 to 64		
FEMALE																	
1975																	
Total																	
Total	84,982	12,422	9,614	15,882	8,754	7,128	11,712	6,026	5,686	12,156	5,975	6,181	10,447	5,545	4,902	4,501	8,248
Without income	24,175	5,923	1,837	4,670	2,323	2,346	3,524	1,834	1,690	3,965	1,933	2,032	2,939	1,746	1,193	473	845
With income	60,807	6,499	7,777	11,212	6,431	4,782	8,188	4,192	3,996	8,191	4,042	4,149	7,508	3,799	3,709	4,028	7,403
$1 to $999 or loss	10,250	3,749	1,291	1,556	826	730	1,098	574	524	974	442	532	928	470	458	280	373
$1,000 to $1,499	4,767	717	616	550	277	273	434	212	222	411	203	208	610	228	382	618	811
$1,500 to $1,999	4,360	510	530	434	232	202	389	212	177	399	183	217	550	226	323	485	1,062
$2,000 to $2,499	4,784	504	528	515	284	231	488	241	247	444	221	223	575	235	340	524	1,206
$2,500 to $2,999	3,427	247	441	476	254	221	309	150	159	290	130	161	412	184	227	341	912
$3,000 to $3,499	3,653	190	462	602	355	247	449	228	221	452	221	231	379	207	172	325	794
$3,500 to $3,999	2,703	118	397	452	263	189	367	189	179	351	167	184	376	184	192	215	426
$4,000 to $4,999	5,054	222	815	975	571	404	792	412	380	727	371	356	627	321	306	334	561
$5,000 to $5,999	4,328	96	708	882	529	354	742	394	348	710	382	328	573	313	260	239	379
$6,000 to $6,999	3,689	78	659	844	530	313	554	281	273	679	350	329	483	270	213	158	234
$7,000 to $7,999	3,104	27	516	819	514	305	482	245	236	556	288	268	418	227	191	114	173
$8,000 to $8,999	2,575	14	367	801	493	307	424	221	203	435	195	240	328	207	121	94	111
$9,000 to $9,999	1,894	13	184	586	379	207	323	174	148	357	193	164	289	181	108	61	82
$10,000 to $11,999	2,665	8	157	822	474	348	541	267	275	567	275	292	384	218	166	80	107
$12,000 to $14,999	2,085	5	90	592	333	259	455	220	234	453	250	203	323	192	131	89	78
$15,000 to $19,999	1,079	-	9	244	88	156	270	137	133	282	122	160	169	98	71	57	47
$20,000 to $24,999	225	1	3	40	17	24	40	22	19	61	30	31	44	23	21	11	23
$25,000 and over	165	-	3	22	11	11	29	13	16	43	19	24	40	15	25	3	25
Median income.....dollars..	3,385	867	3,526	5,052	5,289	4,736	4,705	4,705	4,705	5,066	5,219	4,896	3,900	4,514	3,361	2,657	2,636
Standard error.....dollars..	21	13	66	73	94	106	71	97	103	79	103	112	71	119	110	58	29
Mean income.....dollars..	4,513	1,299	3,981	5,592	5,631	5,539	5,541	5,506	5,579	5,855	5,909	5,802	5,075	5,403	4,738	3,744	3,489
Standard error.....dollars..	21	24	45	50	63	82	63	87	91	68	94	99	67	91	98	65	46
Year-Round Full-Time Workers																	
Percent of civilian income recipients	28.7	6.6	32.1	40.8	43.6	37.1	40.7	39.7	41.9	45.3	45.2	45.4	34.4	42.1	26.6	6.0	1.3
Median income.....dollars..	7,719	4,568	6,598	8,401	8,264	8,650	8,084	8,138	8,026	7,980	7,951	8,011	7,785	7,886	7,631	7,397	6,802
Standard error.....dollars..	39	131	66	68	82	119	114	156	161	100	140	142	111	144	173	389	756
Mean income.....dollars..	8,262	4,581	6,735	8,720	8,483	9,094	8,711	8,723	8,699	8,646	8,529	8,760	8,438	8,316	8,635	8,149	7,793
Standard error.....dollars..	41	131	83	70	83	125	97	138	136	95	123	144	115	131	215	392	739
1974[r]																	
Total																	
Total	83,599	12,332	9,406	15,316	8,345	6,971	11,615	5,891	5,724	12,220	6,044	6,176	10,305	5,431	4,874	4,381	8,024
Without income	23,957	5,720	1,687	4,642	2,333	2,309	3,737	1,916	1,821	3,886	1,932	1,953	2,977	1,791	1,186	459	850
With income	59,642	6,612	7,719	10,674	6,012	4,662	7,878	3,975	3,903	8,334	4,112	4,223	7,328	3,640	3,688	3,922	7,174
$1 to $999 or loss	11,241	3,918	1,330	1,783	939	843	1,214	657	557	1,102	548	554	1,081	490	591	369	445
$1,000 to $1,499	5,119	761	690	613	324	288	398	204	194	434	193	241	589	216	373	685	949
$1,500 to $1,999	4,609	484	548	473	273	200	359	170	189	395	193	202	577	236	340	543	1,230
$2,000 to $2,499	4,679	457	552	529	278	251	447	228	218	468	242	226	512	247	266	496	1,218
$2,500 to $2,999	3,604	272	440	420	228	191	348	177	171	393	213	181	420	205	214	333	978
$3,000 to $3,499	3,489	204	504	592	303	290	462	257	205	430	212	218	403	194	209	264	630
$3,500 to $3,999	2,483	108	397	425	255	171	347	168	179	378	170	208	337	148	189	168	323
$4,000 to $4,999	4,940	186	810	978	560	417	809	407	402	787	412	375	624	363	260	277	470
$5,000 to $5,999	4,272	118	779	903	536	367	692	324	369	770	390	380	568	302	267	176	266
$6,000 to $6,999	3,599	48	644	856	518	338	560	276	284	708	345	363	442	220	222	155	188
$7,000 to $7,999	2,849	20	395	752	460	291	528	246	281	537	240	297	391	219	172	121	107
$8,000 to $8,999	2,295	18	297	654	418	236	413	217	196	442	236	206	315	193	122	71	86
$9,000 to $9,999	1,698	6	154	524	338	185	349	171	177	332	179	153	222	136	86	54	59
$10,000 to $11,999	2,237	7	127	645	356	289	402	189	213	488	233	255	373	217	156	96	100
$12,000 to $14,999	1,435	4	41	351	159	192	303	159	143	374	193	181	251	142	109	51	62
$15,000 to $19,999	778	-	6	134	45	88	189	102	87	203	75	129	163	85	78	43	40
$20,000 to $24,999	171	1	2	29	11	18	36	13	23	54	25	29	31	15	16	11	8
$25,000 and over	144	-	3	16	10	6	25	11	14	39	13	26	32	14	18	10	18
Median income.....dollars..	3,082	844	3,297	4,514	4,724	4,231	4,451	4,311	4,592	4,719	4,690	4,752	3,623	4,232	3,144	2,367	2,396
Standard error.....dollars..	22	13	54	65	86	101	68	96	96	72	96	107	79	103	90	39	22
Mean income.....dollars..	4,161	1,230	3,713	5,012	5,076	4,930	5,175	5,089	5,263	5,496	5,335	5,652	4,768	5,099	4,442	3,519	3,143
Standard error.....dollars..	21	22	40	52	70	77	64	89	92	71	84	114	64	89	92	68	46
Year-Round Full-Time Workers																	
Percent of civilian income recipients	28.5	5.8	33.0	39.3	40.8	37.3	41.5	39.3	43.7	45.0	43.8	46.2	34.2	42.0	26.6	5.7	1.3
Median income.....dollars..	7,174	4,545	6,140	7,742	7,734	7,756	7,552	7,730	7,408	7,442	7,498	7,400	7,374	7,482	7,183	7,158	6,860
Standard error.....dollars..	39	134	61	68	85	113	91	141	119	93	152	116	104	128	180	412	929
Mean income.....dollars..	7,684	4,543	6,233	7,971	7,878	8,102	8,082	8,259	7,920	8,096	7,951	8,230	8,010	7,891	8,195	7,852	7,533
Standard error.....dollars..	38	124	52	69	86	112	93	145	119	89	115	134	110	126	201	354	526

- Represents zero.
[r] Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4.

Table 12. WORK EXPERIENCE AND TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS—CIVILIANS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY SEX: 1975, 1974 (Revised), AND 1974

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year)

Total money earnings	Male									Female								
	Total	Worked last year								Total	Worked last year							
		Worked at full-time jobs				Worked at part-time jobs					Worked at full-time jobs				Worked at part-time jobs			
		Total	50 to 52 weeks	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total	50 to 52 weeks	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less		Total	50 to 52 weeks	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total	50 to 52 weeks	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less
1975																		
Total	59,509	51,261	37,316	7,806	6,140	8,247	2,802	1,822	3,623	43,725	28,853	17,738	5,225	5,889	14,872	5,170	3,671	6,030
Without earnings	240	92	50	7	36	148	88	17	42	799	395	285	36	74	404	255	49	99
With earnings	59,268	51,169	37,267	7,799	6,104	8,099	2,714	1,804	3,580	42,926	28,458	17,452	5,189	5,815	14,468	4,914	3,622	5,931
$1 to $999 or loss	6,005	2,286	482	106	1,697	3,719	580	436	2,703	9,084	2,723	261	123	2,339	6,360	762	873	4,725
$1,000 to $1,499	1,712	900	109	113	679	812	245	230	337	2,847	1,256	130	149	977	1,592	429	571	591
$1,500 to $1,999	1,489	863	139	139	586	626	237	234	155	2,090	949	104	206	639	1,141	400	500	241
$2,000 to $2,499	1,762	1,064	215	214	635	698	327	246	126	2,330	1,027	169	283	575	1,303	614	520	169
$2,500 to $2,999	1,191	767	154	173	440	424	255	117	53	1,606	825	166	342	316	781	423	292	66
$3,000 to $3,499	1,334	942	275	298	369	392	242	94	55	2,136	1,249	389	540	320	887	540	285	61
$3,500 to $3,999	947	758	218	305	235	189	114	52	23	1,513	1,044	461	461	123	469	320	131	18
$4,000 to $4,999	2,352	2,027	863	720	445	324	159	117	48	3,417	2,758	1,662	893	203	659	430	205	25
$5,000 to $5,999	2,507	2,296	1,269	710	316	212	142	56	13	3,314	2,813	2,075	604	133	501	381	106	13
$6,000 to $6,999	2,536	2,387	1,529	682	176	149	88	40	20	3,081	2,778	2,224	490	65	303	245	53	4
$7,000 to $7,999	2,934	2,817	2,013	660	144	116	67	37	13	2,681	2,552	2,156	354	43	129	98	27	3
$8,000 to $8,999	2,910	2,843	2,101	638	103	67	38	23	6	2,163	2,059	1,795	240	24	105	85	19	2
$9,000 to $9,999	2,902	2,847	2,295	473	79	56	21	23	11	1,626	1,564	1,393	158	13	62	50	7	4
$10,000 to $11,999	6,149	6,075	5,170	837	68	74	43	23	7	2,330	2,251	2,061	169	21	79	69	10	-
$12,000 to $14,999	8,128	8,058	7,127	859	73	69	40	23	6	1,699	1,646	1,530	100	15	54	44	5	4
$15,000 to $19,999	8,024	7,935	7,304	601	31	89	50	38	2	775	747	674	65	8	28	18	9	2
$20,000 to $24,999	3,162	3,142	3,006	123	14	20	9	9	2	141	137	128	9	-	5	3	-	2
$25,000 and over	3,224	3,161	2,998	149	14	63	56	7	-	93	82	75	6	1	11	3	8	-
Median earnings....dollars..	9,674	10,918	12,758	7,667	2,071	1,204	2,451	2,005	662	3,953	5,853	7,504	4,551	1,291	1,274	2,799	1,867	628
Standard error....dollars..	52	46	50	83	39	34	49	57	13	42	37	38	53	24	23	51	36	7
Mean earnings....dollars..	10,579	11,880	14,029	8,701	2,823	2,355	3,838	3,130	841	4,717	6,139	7,930	5,047	1,739	1,920	3,237	2,219	645
Standard error....dollars..	49	52	61	93	46	63	143	149	31	25	31	38	51	27	24	47	47	15
1974[r]																		
Total	60,094	51,520	37,996	7,973	5,552	8,575	2,801	1,964	3,811	43,637	28,613	17,237	5,490	5,887	15,024	4,696	3,763	6,565
Without earnings	229	101	80	5	16	128	95	11	23	783	381	292	40	50	402	257	50	94
With earnings	59,866	51,419	37,916	7,967	5,536	8,447	2,706	1,953	3,787	42,854	28,232	16,945	5,450	5,837	14,621	4,439	3,712	6,471
$1 to $999 or loss	6,264	2,281	523	117	1,641	3,983	606	434	2,942	9,940	2,876	179	156	2,542	7,063	841	973	5,250
$1,000 to $1,499	1,856	1,008	159	97	752	848	276	276	296	2,867	1,286	124	186	975	1,582	403	596	582
$1,500 to $1,999	1,543	862	126	166	570	681	230	255	195	2,112	950	105	181	664	1,162	403	517	241
$2,000 to $2,499	1,851	1,071	279	214	578	780	335	297	148	2,480	1,214	214	436	564	1,266	553	534	180
$2,500 to $2,999	1,085	704	149	249	305	381	200	131	51	1,692	904	187	445	272	788	406	315	67
$3,000 to $3,499	1,365	981	297	353	331	383	224	117	44	2,134	1,419	491	643	285	715	425	242	48
$3,500 to $3,999	1,034	837	302	319	216	198	110	62	26	1,596	1,154	543	506	105	442	265	150	28
$4,000 to $4,999	2,330	2,008	998	694	317	322	176	124	21	3,709	3,006	1,851	954	202	703	466	204	32
$5,000 to $5,999	2,813	2,578	1,518	838	221	236	133	78	25	3,610	3,253	2,467	677	109	356	262	85	9
$6,000 to $6,999	2,893	2,791	1,865	751	175	101	64	29	8	3,036	2,855	2,382	424	50	181	134	42	5
$7,000 to $7,999	3,226	3,125	2,343	673	109	101	62	33	5	2,463	2,358	2,038	289	31	105	89	13	3
$8,000 to $8,999	3,306	3,246	2,530	618	98	60	33	23	3	2,022	1,947	1,768	169	11	76	56	20	-
$9,000 to $9,999	3,031	2,990	2,459	487	43	41	22	16	3	1,514	1,449	1,307	131	11	65	53	3	9
$10,000 to $11,999	6,793	6,713	5,726	906	82	80	46	29	4	1,878	1,838	1,682	145	10	40	31	6	3
$12,000 to $14,999	8,071	7,992	7,162	778	50	79	56	22	1	1,122	1,092	1,015	72	4	30	17	7	6
$15,000 to $19,999	6,855	6,787	6,300	458	30	68	44	17	7	536	507	477	27	4	29	20	8	2
$20,000 to $24,999	2,771	2,735	2,606	122	8	36	31	2	4	94	83	79	5	-	10	9	-	1
$25,000 and over	2,779	2,709	2,574	126	9	70	57	10	4	48	40	37	3	-	8	5	-	4
Median earnings....dollars..	9,121	10,366	11,889	7,275	1,829	1,142	2,360	2,021	645	3,563	5,402	6,970	4,180	1,194	1,078	2,523	1,779	617
Standard error....dollars..	50	42	42	82	40	34	48	48	13	40	32	34	49	24	24	47	37	10
Mean earnings....dollars..	9,982	11,248	13,145	8,197	2,644	2,278	3,955	2,832	794	4,297	5,638	7,383	4,584	1,556	1,709	2,964	2,026	665
Standard error....dollars..	45	48	56	80	49	60	153	103	32	23	29	34	44	22	24	52	34	28

- Represents zero.

[r] Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4.

Table 12. WORK EXPERIENCE AND TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS—CIVILIANS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY SEX: 1975, 1974 (Revised), AND 1974—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year)

Total money earnings	Male									Female								
	Total	Worked last year								Total	Worked last year							
		Worked at full-time jobs				Worked at part-time jobs					Worked at full-time jobs				Worked at part-time jobs			
		Total	50 to 52 weeks	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total	50 to 52 weeks	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less		Total	50 to 52 weeks	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total	50 to 52 weeks	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less
1974																		
Total	60,102	51,514	38,970	7,382	5,162	8,588	3,079	1,852	3,658	43,694	29,129	18,283	5,343	5,502	14,565	5,048	3,414	6,103
Without earnings	350	123	72	10	41	227	137	14	76	1,044	424	306	37	81	620	403	65	152
With earnings	59,752	51,392	38,898	7,372	5,121	8,361	2,942	1,836	3,582	42,650	28,705	17,977	5,307	5,421	13,945	4,645	3,349	5,951
$1 to $999 or loss	6,313	2,517	749	155	1,611	3,796	773	417	2,606	9,778	3,111	443	261	2,407	6,666	1,125	901	4,638
$1,000 to $1,499	1,846	986	229	110	647	860	314	248	298	2,902	1,335	251	200	884	1,567	477	546	545
$1,500 to $1,999	1,554	882	236	158	488	673	243	236	193	2,115	995	191	217	586	1,120	431	431	259
$2,000 to $2,499	1,833	1,077	358	228	490	757	348	270	138	2,508	1,266	337	432	496	1,242	593	472	178
$2,500 to $2,999	1,134	751	239	234	279	383	181	131	71	1,672	937	284	425	228	735	398	267	70
$3,000 to $3,999	2,423	1,835	753	622	460	589	335	181	72	3,716	2,662	1,188	1,095	379	1,055	635	318	101
$4,000 to $4,999	2,325	1,998	1,105	606	288	326	191	100	35	3,705	3,042	1,983	877	183	662	406	187	68
$5,000 to $5,999	2,839	2,584	1,582	780	223	255	149	77	29	3,590	3,220	2,494	618	108	371	242	105	24
$6,000 to $6,999	2,885	2,749	1,900	700	150	136	67	30	40	3,014	2,831	2,351	419	61	183	126	44	13
$7,000 to $7,999	3,287	3,149	2,406	628	116	138	87	31	20	2,425	2,318	2,049	249	21	107	72	21	13
$8,000 to $9,999	6,448	6,323	5,133	1,036	153	125	71	32	23	3,581	3,448	3,130	288	31	132	81	32	19
$10,000 to $14,999	14,799	14,608	12,958	1,487	164	191	89	69	32	2,940	2,865	2,642	195	29	75	45	18	13
$15,000 to $24,999	9,372	9,281	8,714	519	49	91	66	11	14	655	629	594	28	7	26	13	6	7
$25,000 and over	2,692	2,651	2,535	109	6	41	29	4	9	49	44	41	3	-	5	2	-	3
Median earnings.....dollars..	9,064	10,288	11,835	7,148	1,810	1,222	2,203	2,031	687	3,631	5,311	6,772	4,027	1,172	1,097	2,243	1,763	642
Mean earnings.....dollars..	9,853	11,081	12,762	7,994	2,758	2,300	3,389	2,743	1,180	4,306	5,570	7,108	4,416	1,603	1,703	2,590	2,082	797

- Represents zero.

Table 13. TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN 1947, 1950, 1955, 1960, 1965, AND 1967 TO 1975—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY SEX

(Persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year)

Total money income	1975	1974[r]	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1965	1960	1955	1950	1947
BOTH SEXES															
Number of persons.....thousands..	162,542	159,962	159,948	157,284	154,468	152,034	148,241	145,304	142,501	140,104	135,620	125,641	116,293	109,492	107,412
Number of persons with income.....thousands..	132,041	130,505	129,840	126,416	121,961	119,089	116,655	114,106	111,045	108,287	101,317	91,698	81,237	72,236	68,292
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 to $999 or loss.....	11.8	13.0	13.2	14.1	15.2	16.6	18.0	18.9	19.9	21.7	23.8	27.7	29.2	31.7	30.4
$1,000 to $1,999.....	9.8	10.6	10.6	11.5	12.2	12.7	13.1	13.2	13.2	13.6	13.7	14.2	15.7	18.9	25.0
$2,000 to $2,999.....	9.5	9.8	9.8	9.7	9.6	9.5	9.1	9.5	9.4	9.8	10.4	11.8	14.2	20.4	22.3
$3,000 to $3,999.....	8.0	7.7	7.8	7.7	8.0	8.3	8.3	8.5	9.3	9.4	9.7	11.1	14.2	15.2	12.4
$4,000 to $4,999.....	6.8	6.7	6.8	7.0	7.0	7.5	7.3	7.4	7.8	7.9	8.5	9.8	11.1	6.7	4.6
$5,000 to $5,999.....	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.3	6.5	6.7	6.8	7.0	7.4	7.8	8.3	8.8	6.9	3.1	2.1
$6,000 to $6,999.....	5.5	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.8	5.9	6.1	6.4	6.8	7.0	6.8	5.8	3.5	1.3	0.6
$7,000 to $7,999.....	5.0	5.0	5.1	5.1	5.5	5.8	6.0	6.0	6.2	5.9	5.5	3.6	1.2	0.5	0.5
$8,000 to $9,999.....	8.6	8.6	8.7	8.8	8.9	8.9	9.0	8.7	8.1	7.2	6.1	3.4	2.1	0.9	0.9
$10,000 to $14,999.....	15.3	14.9	14.9	14.4	13.4	12.0	10.9	9.9	8.3	6.7	5.0	2.5	1.2		
$15,000 to $24,999.....	10.5	9.0	8.8	7.6	6.0	4.8	4.0	3.6	2.6	2.2	1.7	0.9	0.4	1.4	1.2
$25,000 and over.....	3.0	2.7	2.6	2.3	2.0	1.5	1.3	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.3		
Median income[1].....dollars..	5,664	5,335	5,311	5,003	4,682	4,402	4,197	3,997	3,796	3,441	3,187	2,639	2,323	1,971	1,787
Year-Round Full-Time Workers															
Percent of civilian income recipients	41.8	42.4	44.2	45.3	45.4	44.8	44.7	46.4	47.4	48.0	47.1	46.0	51.1	(NA)	(NA)
Median income.....dollars..	11,078	10,357	10,066	9,537	8,839	8,188	7,846	7,417	6,759	6,278	5,751	4,770	3,809	(NA)	(NA)
MALE															
Number of persons.....thousands..	77,560	76,363	76,349	75,040	73,572	72,469	70,592	69,027	67,611	66,519	64,630	60,359	55,878	52,592	52,459
Number of persons with income.....thousands..	71,234	70,863	70,627	69,387	67,474	66,486	65,008	63,882	62,501	61,444	59,157	55,172	51,446	47,585	46,813
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 to $999 or loss.....	7.5	8.1	8.2	8.4	8.9	9.9	10.4	10.8	11.5	12.3	13.5	16.2	18.2	20.7	21.4
$1,000 to $1,999.....	5.4	5.8	5.8	6.4	7.1	7.6	8.3	8.6	8.8	9.6	10.2	11.4	12.8	16.4	21.8
$2,000 to $2,999.....	6.2	6.3	6.3	6.6	6.8	7.2	6.9	7.5	7.3	7.8	8.6	10.4	13.1	21.7	26.2
$3,000 to $3,999.....	5.9	5.9	6.0	5.7	6.4	6.7	6.8	6.6	7.2	7.6	8.6	11.0	16.5	21.0	16.8
$4,000 to $4,999.....	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.8	5.9	6.5	6.2	6.2	7.1	7.6	8.9	12.0	15.8	9.6	6.3
$5,000 to $5,999.....	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.7	6.0	6.4	6.7	7.0	8.2	9.1	10.6	12.7	10.3	4.6	3.0
$6,000 to $6,999.....	5.0	5.4	5.4	5.5	6.1	6.4	7.0	7.6	8.6	9.5	9.8	8.9	5.4	2.0	1.2
$7,000 to $7,999.....	5.0	5.2	5.4	5.5	6.2	7.3	7.8	8.3	8.9	8.9	8.4	5.8	2.5	0.9	0.8
$8,000 to $9,999.....	9.7	10.1	10.3	11.1	12.0	12.5	13.2	13.3	12.7	11.6	9.7	5.5	2.6	1.1	0.9
$10,000 to $14,999.....	21.8	22.4	22.3	22.3	20.9	19.0	17.7	16.2	13.7	11.1	8.2	4.1	1.9		
$15,000 to $24,999.....	17.5	15.2	14.8	12.9	10.2	8.1	6.8	6.1	4.5	3.7	2.7	1.4	0.6	2.0	1.6
$25,000 and over.....	5.4	4.7	4.5	4.0	3.4	2.5	2.3	1.8	1.5	1.2	0.9	0.6	0.4		
Median income[1].....dollars..	8,853	8,452	8,379	8,056	7,450	6,903	6,670	6,429	5,980	5,553	5,023	4,081	3,354	2,570	2,230
Year-Round Full-Time Workers															
Percent of civilian income recipients	53.0	54.4	55.9	58.0	57.4	56.4	56.6	59.0	60.3	60.7	59.8	58.3	63.1	(NA)	(NA)
Median income.....dollars..	13,144	12,222	12,152	11,468	10,538	9,631	9,184	8,668	7,814	7,289	6,598	5,435	4,246	(NA)	(NA)
FEMALE															
Number of persons.....thousands..	84,982	83,599	83,599	82,244	80,896	79,565	77,649	76,277	74,889	73,584	70,990	65,282	60,415	56,900	54,953
Number of persons with income.....thousands..	60,807	59,642	59,213	57,029	54,487	52,603	51,647	50,224	48,544	46,843	42,160	36,526	29,791	24,651	21,479
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1 to $999 or loss.....	16.9	18.8	19.0	21.1	22.9	24.9	27.5	29.1	30.8	34.1	38.4	44.4	47.2	51.9	49.5
$1,000 to $1,999.....	15.0	16.3	16.2	17.7	18.5	19.2	19.2	19.0	18.9	18.8	18.6	18.4	20.6	23.6	31.6
$2,000 to $2,999.....	13.5	13.9	13.8	13.5	13.1	12.3	11.8	12.0	12.1	12.4	13.0	14.0	15.8	18.1	14.2
$3,000 to $3,999.....	10.4	10.0	10.0	10.1	10.1	10.3	10.3	10.9	12.0	11.8	11.2	11.0	10.7	4.5	3.0
$4,000 to $4,999.....	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.4	8.4	8.7	8.8	8.9	8.7	8.2	7.9	6.7	3.4	1.2	0.9
$5,000 to $5,999.....	7.1	7.2	7.2	6.9	7.1	7.2	6.9	6.9	6.4	6.1	5.1	3.1	1.2	0.3	0.3
$6,000 to $6,999.....	6.1	6.0	6.0	5.9	5.5	5.4	4.9	4.8	4.4	3.8	2.6	1.2	0.4	0.1	0.1
$7,000 to $7,999.....	5.1	4.8	4.8	4.5	4.6	3.9	3.7	3.1	2.7	2.0	1.3	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1
$8,000 to $9,999.....	7.3	6.7	6.7	5.8	5.0	4.4	3.8	2.8	2.3	1.6	1.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
$10,000 to $14,999.....	7.8	6.2	6.1	4.8	4.0	3.0	2.4	1.9	1.4	1.0	0.6	0.2	0.1		
$15,000 to $24,999.....	2.2	1.6	1.6	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	-	0.1	0.2	0.3
$25,000 and over.....	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1		
Median income[1].....dollars..	3,385	3,082	3,079	2,796	2,599	2,408	2,237	2,132	2,019	1,801	1,521	1,262	1,116	953	1,017
Year-Round Full-Time Workers															
Percent of civilian income recipients	28.7	28.5	30.4	30.2	30.7	30.5	30.0	30.7	31.0	31.6	29.4	28.3	31.1	(NA)	(NA)
Median income.....dollars..	7,719	7,174	6,957	6,488	6,053	5,701	5,440	5,077	4,484	4,198	3,815	3,296	2,734	(NA)	(NA)

- Represents zero. NA Not available. [r] Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4.

[1] Since medians were calculated using more detailed intervals than those shown above, they will not be the same as those calculated using the above intervals.

Table 14. RESIDENCE, RACE, SEX, AGE, AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME: 1975, 1974 (Revised), AND 1974

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March of the following year)

Selected characteristics	All households	Under $1,000	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 to $3,999	$4,000 to $4,999	$5,000 to $5,999	$6,000 to $6,999	$7,000 to $7,999	$8,000 to $8,999	$9,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $11,999	$12,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
																	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
RESIDENCE																				
1975																				
Total	72,867	1,133	1,846	3,923	3,956	3,654	3,461	3,284	3,302	3,253	3,044	6,159	8,779	18,584	7,653	837	11,800	48	13,779	43
Nonfarm	70,365	1,031	1,755	3,778	3,804	3,503	3,329	3,166	3,159	3,124	2,929	5,980	8,499	18,082	7,415	811	11,867	48	13,827	44
Farm	2,503	102	91	145	152	151	132	119	143	129	114	179	280	503	238	26	9,767	319	12,408	313
1974[r]																				
Total	71,163	1,087	2,297	4,068	3,697	3,499	3,461	3,441	3,286	3,280	3,296	6,764	8,863	17,074	6,309	740	11,197	43	13,094	41
Nonfarm	68,432	950	2,186	3,905	3,561	3,347	3,254	3,317	3,156	3,141	3,169	6,536	8,588	16,536	6,080	704	11,264	43	13,131	41
Farm	2,731	136	110	163	136	152	208	124	130	139	127	227	275	538	229	36	9,532	294	12,159	335
1974																				
Total	71,120	1,248	2,397	4,091	3,742	3,547	3,491	3,390	3,348	3,295	3,275	6,785	8,910	16,843	6,088	670	11,101	[1]	12,893	[1]
Nonfarm	68,382	1,110	2,281	3,924	3,600	3,391	3,281	3,276	3,206	3,144	3,153	6,555	8,635	16,312	5,883	630	11,167	[1]	12,928	[1]
Farm	2,738	138	115	167	141	155	210	114	142	151	123	231	274	532	205	40	9,287	[1]	12,041	[1]
RACE OF HEAD																				
1975																				
Total	72,867	1,133	1,846	3,923	3,956	3,654	3,461	3,284	3,302	3,253	3,044	6,159	8,779	18,584	7,653	837	11,800	48	13,779	43
White	64,392	897	1,382	3,075	3,266	3,003	2,971	2,818	2,881	2,849	2,639	5,435	7,964	17,166	7,230	817	12,340	45	14,288	47
Black	7,489	215	449	799	643	623	445	415	381	354	357	658	703	1,143	302	3	7,408	109	9,247	82
Spanish origin[2]	2,948	57	127	181	198	194	200	197	174	169	147	286	345	540	120	14	8,865	196	10,524	187
1974[r]																				
Total	71,163	1,087	2,297	4,068	3,697	3,499	3,461	3,441	3,286	3,280	3,296	6,764	8,863	17,074	6,309	740	11,197	43	13,094	41
White	62,984	861	1,713	3,304	3,007	2,906	2,960	2,901	2,830	2,865	2,899	6,096	8,068	15,833	6,027	713	11,710	44	13,579	44
Black	7,263	214	565	714	640	549	450	519	418	380	357	589	697	988	176	7	6,964	84	8,661	77
Spanish origin[2]	2,897	50	102	180	194	209	204	183	177	164	166	301	359	484	112	10	8,906	195	10,317	168
1974																				
Total	71,120	1,248	2,397	4,091	3,742	3,547	3,491	3,390	3,348	3,295	3,275	6,785	8,910	16,843	6,088	670	11,101	[1]	12,893	[1]
White	62,945	1,001	1,767	3,309	3,045	2,941	2,988	2,853	2,861	2,895	2,889	6,139	8,146	15,651	5,813	646	11,604	[1]	13,384	[1]
Black	7,262	238	603	723	653	560	450	507	426	364	349	577	670	951	181	9	6,795	[1]	8,509	[1]
Spanish origin[2]	2,896	57	107	180	191	206	199	181	177	163	167	287	357	492	122	10	8,920	[1]	10,358	[1]
SEX OF HEAD																				
1975																				
Total	72,867	1,133	1,846	3,923	3,956	3,654	3,461	3,284	3,302	3,253	3,044	6,159	8,779	18,584	7,653	837	11,800	48	13,779	43
Male	55,269	530	579	1,323	1,694	2,063	2,138	2,182	2,267	2,334	2,246	4,939	7,639	17,185	7,336	815	14,023	51	15,873	51
Female	17,598	603	1,267	2,600	2,261	1,591	1,323	1,103	1,035	920	797	1,220	1,140	1,398	317	23	5,361	52	7,201	49
1974[r]																				
Total	71,163	1,087	2,297	4,068	3,697	3,499	3,461	3,441	3,286	3,280	3,296	6,764	8,863	17,074	6,309	740	11,197	43	13,094	41
Male	54,377	514	714	1,398	1,724	1,988	2,269	2,264	2,296	2,463	2,549	5,629	7,879	15,897	6,072	719	13,163	41	15,034	48
Female	16,787	572	1,583	2,670	1,973	1,511	1,193	1,177	991	816	747	1,135	984	1,177	237	21	5,070	56	6,809	50
1974																				
Total	71,120	1,248	2,397	4,091	3,742	3,547	3,491	3,390	3,348	3,295	3,275	6,785	8,910	16,843	6,088	670	11,101	[1]	12,893	[1]
Male	54,348	575	721	1,453	1,762	2,032	2,298	2,243	2,376	2,475	2,572	5,666	7,926	15,731	5,873	644	13,135	[1]	14,810	[1]
Female	16,772	673	1,676	2,638	1,980	1,514	1,193	1,146	972	820	704	1,119	983	1,113	216	26	4,937	[1]	6,683	[1]

[r] Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4.

[1] Standard errors for mean and median incomes in 1974 are not shown because the differences between the 1974 and 1974[r] estimates are not due to sampling variability but to the revised methodology for processing the income data. In addition, the 1974 and 1975 estimates are not strictly comparable because of the revised methodology.

[2] Spanish origin may be of any race, but the vast majority are white.

Table 14. RESIDENCE, RACE, SEX, AGE, AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME: 1975, 1974 (Revised), AND 1974—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March of the following year)

Selected characteristics	All households	Under $1,000	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 to $3,999	$4,000 to $4,999	$5,000 to $5,999	$6,000 to $6,999	$7,000 to $7,999	$8,000 to $8,999	$9,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $11,999	$12,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
																	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
AGE OF HEAD																				
1975																				
Total	72,867	1,133	1,846	3,923	3,956	3,654	3,461	3,284	3,302	3,253	3,044	6,159	8,779	18,584	7,653	837	11,800	48	13,779	43
14 to 24 years	5,877	170	197	352	415	476	420	420	433	413	375	704	676	740	85	3	8,138	96	8,989	81
25 to 34 years	15,510	191	240	300	407	507	518	586	643	795	799	1,685	2,643	4,936	1,200	60	13,127	67	13,959	68
35 to 44 years	12,227	135	147	210	303	312	328	391	401	435	421	985	1,732	4,363	1,840	225	15,542	99	17,091	108
45 to 54 years	12,820	203	162	308	297	362	363	390	432	412	418	936	1,456	4,258	2,540	285	16,322	115	18,233	127
55 to 64 years	11,631	264	327	539	536	524	509	508	497	494	476	920	1,341	3,004	1,503	188	12,485	122	14,841	121
65 years and over	14,802	169	773	2,214	1,999	1,473	1,322	990	896	704	553	930	931	1,285	486	76	5,585	47	8,063	69
1974[r]																				
Total	71,163	1,087	2,297	4,068	3,697	3,499	3,461	3,441	3,286	3,280	3,296	6,764	8,863	17,074	6,309	740	11,197	43	13,094	41
14 to 24 years	5,866	173	265	324	383	395	466	436	442	429	460	714	681	647	47	3	8,112	92	8,701	82
25 to 34 years	14,949	178	239	320	438	496	528	617	686	736	910	1,864	2,592	4,394	894	57	12,472	64	13,300	66
35 to 44 years	11,886	171	114	193	272	322	342	363	390	473	485	1,083	1,791	4,230	1,480	177	14,897	107	16,244	99
45 to 54 years	12,901	228	221	291	302	347	391	444	450	442	430	1,117	1,542	4,170	2,282	244	15,438	104	17,244	111
55 to 64 years	11,299	199	374	566	542	505	563	550	526	521	489	1,101	1,397	2,576	1,198	192	11,470	101	13,941	121
65 years and over	14,263	137	1,083	2,375	1,760	1,435	1,172	1,032	792	679	522	886	861	1,056	407	66	5,292	53	7,634	70
1974																				
Total	71,120	1,248	2,397	4,091	3,742	3,547	3,491	3,390	3,348	3,295	3,275	6,785	8,910	16,843	6,088	670	11,101	(1)	12,893	(1)
14 to 24 years	5,834	191	268	322	397	399	446	420	444	445	449	730	662	615	46	1	8,070	(1)	8,554	(1)
25 to 34 years	14,947	210	242	314	468	505	545	605	691	733	889	1,859	2,564	4,393	880	48	12,481	(1)	13,165	(1)
35 to 44 years	11,861	187	128	205	276	337	374	391	400	472	483	1,107	1,790	4,116	1,419	177	14,633	(1)	15,945	(1)
45 to 54 years	12,916	222	232	321	306	343	362	433	496	448	474	1,164	1,583	4,133	2,167	230	15,174	(1)	16,977	(1)
55 to 64 years	11,301	224	359	585	523	530	572	529	513	522	479	1,092	1,444	2,555	1,225	148	11,490	(1)	13,802	(1)
65 years and over	14,260	214	1,168	2,344	1,771	1,432	1,191	1,011	804	674	501	833	867	1,032	352	66	5,168	(1)	7,427	(1)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD																				
1975																				
Total	72,867	1,133	1,846	3,923	3,956	3,654	3,461	3,284	3,302	3,253	3,044	6,159	8,779	18,584	7,653	837	11,800	48	13,779	43
Elementary: Less than 8 years	8,354	209	613	1,222	980	820	649	542	440	386	339	537	607	823	181	5	5,513	73	7,565	73
8 years	7,102	128	330	732	650	546	537	475	402	331	290	587	720	1,099	265	9	7,378	108	9,394	89
High school: 1 to 3 years	11,146	251	383	814	846	740	625	659	643	547	511	1,011	1,308	2,240	535	32	9,125	106	10,799	80
4 years	24,101	325	322	779	962	950	1,020	1,032	1,174	1,210	1,154	2,299	3,484	7,040	2,224	127	12,647	63	13,905	66
College: 1 to 3 years	10,206	114	119	248	336	358	383	357	358	443	429	960	1,393	3,307	1,296	105	14,049	125	15,550	112
4 years or more	11,959	106	80	127	182	239	245	219	285	337	321	765	1,266	4,077	3,151	560	19,040	135	21,734	145
Total, head 25 years old and over	66,990	963	1,650	3,571	3,541	3,178	3,041	2,865	2,869	2,840	2,669	5,455	8,103	17,844	7,568	834	12,296	46	14,199	46
Elementary: Less than 8 years	8,266	204	603	1,214	972	808	642	539	430	380	336	532	604	814	181	5	5,518	73	7,576	73
8 years	6,947	113	313	716	635	525	531	467	395	319	279	577	711	1,094	263	9	7,440	109	9,470	91
High school: 1 to 3 years	10,178	187	326	705	729	641	555	591	594	490	463	924	1,236	2,178	526	32	9,582	112	11,175	85
4 years	21,441	274	265	655	803	755	837	834	947	1,016	968	1,952	3,137	6,683	2,188	127	13,256	67	14,463	71
College: 1 to 3 years	8,882	98	77	179	250	255	276	264	273	357	336	795	1,230	3,111	1,276	105	15,125	119	16,464	123
4 years or more	11,276	86	66	102	152	194	199	169	230	279	287	674	1,186	3,963	3,131	556	19,721	136	22,410	150
1974[r]																				
Total	71,163	1,087	2,297	4,068	3,697	3,499	3,461	3,441	3,286	3,280	3,296	6,764	8,863	17,074	6,309	740	11,197	43	13,094	41
Elementary: Less than 8 years	8,569	221	811	1,242	947	782	696	582	462	442	327	594	590	743	119	11	5,404	69	7,186	69
8 years	7,324	140	395	799	669	561	542	472	404	367	333	672	693	1,051	222	5	7,211	109	9,003	85
High school: 1 to 3 years	10,903	215	419	815	755	729	651	630	555	578	540	1,100	1,325	2,099	461	31	9,193	100	10,578	79
4 years	23,538	322	441	781	852	903	980	1,058	1,148	1,153	1,270	2,576	3,648	6,511	1,758	134	12,207	58	13,354	60
College: 1 to 3 years	9,680	103	158	298	289	304	366	397	425	422	480	1,008	1,337	2,927	1,056	111	13,207	104	14,903	108
4 years or more	11,150	85	72	133	185	220	226	303	292	318	347	812	1,269	3,744	2,694	449	17,996	135	20,662	145

[r]Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4.

[1]Standard errors for mean and median incomes in 1974 are not shown because the differences between the 1974 and 1974[r] estimates are not due to sampling variability but to the revised methodology for processing the income data. In addition, the 1974 and 1975 estimates are not strictly comparable because of the revised methodology.

Table 14. RESIDENCE, RACE, SEX, AGE, AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD—HOUSEHOLDS BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME: 1975, 1974 (Revised), AND 1974—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March of the following year)

Selected characteristics	All households	Under $1,000	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 to $3,999	$4,000 to $4,999	$5,000 to $5,999	$6,000 to $6,999	$7,000 to $7,999	$8,000 to $8,999	$9,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $11,999	$12,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $49,999	$50,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
																	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD--Continued																				
1974[r]--Continued																				
Total, head 25 years old and over	65,298	913	2,031	3,745	3,314	3,105	2,995	3,005	2,844	2,851	2,836	6,049	8,182	16,428	6,262	737	11,639	46	13,488	43
Elementary: Less than 8 years	8,447	212	797	1,229	931	774	682	571	448	439	320	589	588	739	119	11	5,411	69	7,210	69
8 years	7,186	127	381	789	647	545	535	458	398	359	324	666	685	1,046	222	5	7,278	110	9,066	87
High school: 1 to 3 years	9,984	171	348	709	667	641	570	564	499	498	491	1,011	1,276	2,051	458	31	9,663	105	10,943	84
4 years	20,838	249	338	669	711	753	766	847	941	961	1,039	2,213	3,273	6,204	1,741	132	12,761	61	13,919	65
College: 1 to 3 years	8,385	81	113	243	222	218	267	311	317	319	372	853	1,176	2,745	1,035	111	14,162	132	15,725	120
4 years or more	10,457	73	54	106	135	174	174	254	243	274	290	717	1,184	3,643	2,687	447	18,734	134	21,379	150
1974																				
Total	71,120	1,248	2,397	4,091	3,742	3,547	3,491	3,390	3,348	3,295	3,275	6,785	8,910	16,843	6,088	670	11,101	([1])	12,893	([1])
Elementary: Less than 8 years	8,591	248	821	1,249	939	789	700	556	445	441	307	566	605	759	152	14	5,356	([1])	7,278	([1])
8 years	7,321	158	373	779	671	541	504	474	396	381	327	690	724	1,069	225	9	7,407	([1])	9,169	([1])
High school: 1 to 3 years	10,912	230	440	801	715	761	648	585	571	539	546	1,105	1,305	2,149	476	40	9,302	([1])	10,705	([1])
4 years	23,486	374	489	782	904	919	1,007	1,059	1,147	1,160	1,267	2,590	3,591	6,336	1,728	131	12,036	([1])	13,206	([1])
College: 1 to 3 years	9,678	127	171	305	289	316	393	384	462	436	439	961	1,386	2,860	1,050	100	13,205	([1])	14,716	([1])
4 years or more	11,133	112	103	175	222	221	239	332	327	338	388	874	1,299	3,671	2,457	376	17,554	([1])	19,577	([1])
Total, head 25 years old and over	65,286	1,057	2,130	3,769	3,345	3,148	3,045	2,970	2,904	2,849	2,826	6,055	8,248	16,228	6,042	669	11,519	([1])	13,281	([1])
Elementary: Less than 8 years	8,473	238	807	1,234	924	783	684	547	429	437	302	561	604	756	152	14	5,364	([1])	7,307	([1])
8 years	7,184	145	360	768	650	522	500	460	390	373	319	681	719	1,065	223	9	7,477	([1])	9,233	([1])
High school: 1 to 3 years	9,999	174	362	710	628	669	577	518	518	463	492	1,011	1,257	2,105	473	40	9,770	([1])	11,087	([1])
4 years	20,804	299	388	660	756	767	802	852	944	960	1,041	2,218	3,224	6,048	1,714	130	12,664	([1])	13,763	([1])
College: 1 to 3 years	8,389	103	125	251	216	229	293	307	345	327	345	802	1,231	2,684	1,030	100	14,073	([1])	15,521	([1])
4 years or more	10,438	97	86	145	169	178	188	285	279	290	328	782	1,213	3,571	2,450	376	18,300	([1])	20,259	([1])

[r]Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4.

[1]Standard errors for mean and median incomes in 1974 are not shown because the differences between the 1974 and 1974[r] estimates are not due to sampling variability but to the revised methodology for processing the income data. In addition, the 1974 and 1975 estimates are not strictly comparable because of the revised methodology.

Table 15. STANDARD ERRORS FOR PERSONS, FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL IN 1975 AND 1974 (Revised)

(Numbers in thousands. Persons, families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding number difference indicates statistically significant change at the 95 percent confidence level)

Characteristic	1975		1974[r]	Difference	
	Number	Standard error	Number	Number	Standard error
All persons	25,877	373	23,370	*2,507	400
Spanish origin	2,991	162	2,575	*416	164
White	17,770	316	15,736	*2,034	351
Black	7,545	174	7,182	*363	181
Other races	562	55	452	*110	55
Under 14 years	8,578	208	7,927	*651	225
14 to 64 years	13,982	280	12,358	*1,624	299
65 years and over	3,317	131	3,085	232	142
All families	5,450	75	4,922	*528	83
Male head	3,020	56	2,598	*422	62
Female head	2,430	50	2,324	106	57
White families	3,838	63	3,352	*486	72
Male head	2,444	51	2,063	*381	57
Female head	1,394	38	1,289	*105	44
Black families	1,513	35	1,479	34	39
Male head	509	21	470	39	23
Female head	1,004	29	1,010	-6	32
All unrelated individuals	5,088	72	4,553	*535	80
Male	1,667	42	1,547	*120	47
Female	3,422	60	3,007	*415	66

Note: Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race but the vast majority are White.

[r]Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4.

Table 16. WEIGHTED AVERAGE THRESHOLDS—POVERTY CUTOFFS IN 1975 BY SIZE OF FAMILY AND SEX OF HEAD, BY FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE

Size of family unit	Total	Nonfarm			Farm		
		Total	Male head[1]	Female head[1]	Total	Male head[1]	Female head[1]
1 person (unrelated individual)	$2,717	$2,724	$2,851	$2,635	$2,305	$2,396	$2,224
14 to 64 years	2,791	2,797	2,902	2,685	2,396	2,466	2,282
65 years and over	2,572	2,581	2,608	2,574	2,196	2,216	2,187
2 persons	3,485	3,506	3,515	3,460	2,955	2,963	2,834
Head 14 to 64 years	3,599	3,617	3,636	3,530	3,079	3,086	2,933
Head 65 years and over	3,232	3,257	3,260	3,237	2,772	2,772	2,770
3 persons	4,269	4,293	4,317	4,175	3,643	3,652	3,480
4 persons	5,469	5,500	5,502	5,473	4,695	4,697	4,616
5 persons	6,463	6,499	6,504	6,434	5,552	5,552	5,595
6 persons	7,272	7,316	7,322	7,270	6,224	6,230	6,105
7 persons or more	8,939	9,022	9,056	8,818	7,639	7,639	7,647

[1]For one person(i.e., unrelated individual), sex of the individual.

Table 17. PERSONS BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1966, 1969, 1971 AND 1973 TO 1975

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year)

Family status	Number below poverty level							Poverty rate						
	1975	1974[r]	1974	1973	1971	1969	1966	1975	1974[r]	1974	1973	1971	1969	1966
ALL PERSONS														
All Races														
Total	25,877	23,370	24,260	22,973	25,559	24,147	28,510	12.3	11.2	11.6	11.1	12.5	12.1	14.7
65 years and over	3,317	3,085	3,308	3,354	4,273	4,895	5,114	15.3	14.6	15.7	16.3	21.6	25.7	28.5
In families	20,789	18,817	19,440	18,299	20,405	19,175	23,809	10.9	9.9	10.2	9.7	10.8	10.4	13.1
Head	5,450	4,922	5,109	4,828	5,303	5,008	5,784	9.7	8.8	9.2	8.8	10.0	9.7	11.8
Related children under 18 years	10,882	9,967	10,196	9,453	10,344	9,501	12,146	16.8	15.1	15.5	14.2	15.1	13.8	17.4
Related children 5 to 17 years	8,034	7,358	7,526	6,880	7,440	6,966	8,646	16.3	14.8	15.1	13.7	14.5	13.5	17.1
Other family members	4,457	3,928	4,135	4,018	4,757	4,667	5,879	6.4	5.7	6.0	5.9	7.2	7.2	9.5
Unrelated individuals	5,088	4,553	4,820	4,674	5,154	4,972	4,701	25.1	24.1	25.5	25.6	31.6	34.0	38.3
65 years and over	2,125	1,975	2,065	2,014	2,566	2,709	2,607	31.0	30.3	31.8	32.0	42.4	47.4	53.8
White														
Total	17,770	15,736	16,290	15,142	17,780	16,659	19,290	9.7	8.6	8.9	8.4	9.9	9.5	11.3
65 years and over	2,634	2,460	2,642	2,698	3,605	4,125	4,357	13.4	12.8	13.8	14.4	19.9	23.7	26.4
In families	13,799	12,181	12,517	11,412	13,566	12,623	15,430	8.3	7.3	7.5	6.9	8.2	7.8	9.7
Head	3,838	3,352	3,482	3,219	3,751	3,575	4,106	7.7	6.8	7.0	6.6	7.9	7.7	9.3
Related children under 18 years	6,748	6,079	6,180	5,462	6,341	5,667	7,204	12.5	11.0	11.2	9.7	10.9	9.7	12.1
Related children 5 to 17 years	4,916	4,408	4,483	3,958	4,544	4,143	5,154	11.9	10.5	10.7	9.3	10.4	9.4	11.9
Other family members	3,213	2,750	2,855	2,731	3,474	3,381	4,120	5.2	4.5	4.7	4.5	5.8	5.8	7.4
Unrelated individuals	3,972	3,555	3,773	3,730	4,214	4,036	3,860	22.7	21.8	23.2	23.7	29.6	32.1	36.1
65 years and over	1,736	1,624	1,697	1,711	2,223	2,328	2,307	28.0	27.6	28.9	29.7	40.3	45.0	51.7
Black and Other Races														
Total	8,107	7,634	7,970	7,831	7,780	7,488	9,220	29.3	28.3	29.5	29.6	30.9	31.0	39.8
65 years and over	683	625	666	656	668	770	757	34.0	32.5	34.7	35.5	38.4	47.4	53.4
In families	6,990	6,636	6,923	6,887	6,839	6,552	8,379	28.0	27.2	28.4	28.8	29.7	29.6	38.9
Head	1,612	1,570	1,627	1,609	1,552	1,433	1,678	25.3	25.1	26.0	26.2	27.4	26.9	33.9
Related children under 18 years	4,134	3,888	4,016	3,991	4,003	3,834	4,942	38.9	37.1	38.4	38.3	38.7	37.7	48.2
Related children 5 to 17 years	3,119	2,949	3,043	2,922	2,896	2,823	3,492	39.4	37.8	39.0	37.9	37.9	37.2	48.6
Other family members	1,244	1,179	1,280	1,287	1,283	1,286	1,759	15.6	15.5	16.7	17.4	18.2	19.4	27.7
Unrelated individuals	1,116	999	1,047	944	941	936	841	40.9	38.0	40.0	37.8	44.9	45.5	53.1
65 years and over	390	351	368	303	343	381	300	59.9	55.9	58.6	57.1	63.6	70.2	77.3
Black														
Total	7,545	7,182	7,467	7,388	7,396	7,095	8,867	31.3	30.3	31.4	31.4	32.5	32.2	41.8
65 years and over	652	591	626	620	623	723	722	36.3	34.3	36.4	37.1	39.3	49.2	55.1
In families	6,533	6,255	6,506	6,560	6,530	6,245	8,090	30.1	29.3	30.3	30.8	31.2	30.9	40.9
Head	1,513	1,479	1,530	1,527	1,484	1,366	1,620	27.1	26.9	27.8	28.1	28.8	27.9	35.5
Related children under 18 years	3,884	3,713	3,819	3,822	3,836	3,677	4,774	41.4	39.6	40.7	40.6	40.7	39.6	50.6
Related children 5 to 17 years	2,924	2,820	2,901	2,793	2,789	2,699	3,369	41.6	40.3	41.4	39.9	40.2	38.9	51.1
Other family members	1,136	1,063	1,157	1,211	1,210	1,202	1,696	16.9	16.4	17.6	18.7	19.1	20.0	29.4
Unrelated individuals	1,011	927	961	828	866	850	777	42.1	39.3	41.0	37.9	46.0	46.7	54.4
65 years and over	366	335	349	289	318	355	286	61.1	58.0	60.5	59.2	64.4	73.2	79.9
Spanish Origin														
Total	2,991	2,575	2,601	2,366	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	26.9	23.0	23.2	21.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
65 years and over	137	117	116	95	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	32.7	28.8	28.5	24.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
In families	2,755	2,374	2,394	2,209	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	26.3	22.4	22.6	26.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Head	627	526	527	468	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	25.1	21.2	21.3	19.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Related children under 18 years	1,619	1,414	1,433	1,364	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	33.1	28.6	29.0	27.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Related children 5 to 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other family members	508	435	434	377	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	16.5	13.7	13.7	12.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Unrelated individuals	236	201	207	157	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	36.6	32.6	33.7	29.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
65 years and over	56	47	48	42	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	52.5	52.8	53.2	51.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD AND MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
All Races														
Total	13,609	11,901	12,484	11,616	14,151	13,735	18,260	7.8	6.8	7.1	6.6	8.1	8.0	10.8
65 years and over	1,411	1,290	1,425	1,462	1,828	2,373	2,710	9.8	9.0	10.0	10.5	13.6	18.3	21.7
In families	11,943	10,355	10,877	10,121	12,608	12,296	16,948	7.1	6.2	6.5	6.0	7.5	7.4	10.3
Head	3,020	2,598	2,757	2,635	3,203	3,181	4,063	6.2	5.4	5.7	5.5	6.8	6.9	9.3
Related children under 18 years	5,284	4,605	4,809	4,282	5,494	5,253	7,884	9.8	8.3	8.7	7.6	9.3	8.6	12.6
Related children 5 to 17 years	3,844	3,396	3,546	3,126	3,928	3,823	5,504	9.4	8.2	8.5	7.4	8.9	8.4	12.3
Other family members	3,638	3,151	3,310	3,204	3,910	3,862	5,001	5.7	5.0	5.2	5.1	6.3	6.4	8.7
Unrelated individuals	1,667	1,547	1,607	1,495	1,543	1,439	1,312	19.9	19.5	20.4	19.8	23.9	26.2	29.3
65 years and over	410	378	390	391	445	575	563	27.7	25.8	26.8	27.1	32.6	40.0	44.5
White														
Total	10,446	9,063	9,437	8,500	10,635	10,128	12,779	6.6	5.8	6.0	5.4	6.8	6.5	8.5
65 years and over	1,106	1,025	1,133	1,134	1,494	1,980	2,258	8.4	7.8	8.6	8.9	12.1	16.6	19.6
In families	9,221	7,902	8,238	7,409	9,468	9,046	11,784	6.1	5.2	5.5	4.9	6.2	6.0	8.0
Head	2,444	2,063	2,185	2,029	2,560	2,506	3,070	5.5	4.7	4.9	4.6	5.9	6.0	7.7
Related children under 18 years	3,934	3,396	3,500	3,001	3,889	3,598	5,092	8.2	6.9	7.1	6.0	7.4	6.7	9.2
Related children 5 to 17 years	2,816	2,475	2,549	2,171	2,750	2,624	3,550	7.8	6.7	6.9	5.7	7.0	6.5	8.9
Other family members	2,843	2,444	2,553	2,379	3,019	2,941	3,622	4.9	4.3	4.5	4.2	5.4	5.4	7.0
Unrelated individuals	1,225	1,161	1,200	1,091	1,167	1,083	995	17.4	17.7	18.3	17.5	21.5	24.1	26.6
65 years and over	299	294	292	287	338	449	460	23.8	23.7	23.7	22.9	28.8	36.4	41.3

Note: Data for years 1966 to 1974 are shown for persons by race of head, while data for 1974[r] and 1975 are shown for persons by their own race.

NA Not available. [r]Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4.

Table 17. PERSONS BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1966, 1969, 1971 AND 1973 TO 1975–Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year)

Family status	Number below poverty level							Poverty rate						
	1975	1974[r]	1974	1973	1971	1969	1966	1975	1974[r]	1974	1973	1971	1969	1966
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD AND MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--Continued														
Black														
Total	2,761	2,477	2,671	2,824	3,267	3,328	5,210	18.2	16.5	17.7	18.5	21.2	21.5	33.4
65 years and over	292	241	261	299	296	366	420	27.6	23.6	25.7	29.6	30.0	40.2	49.7
n families	2,365	2,140	2,320	2,496	2,943	3,020	4,930	16.9	15.4	16.6	17.7	20.3	20.6	33.0
Head	509	470	506	553	605	629	946	14.2	13.2	14.2	15.4	17.2	17.9	27.6
Related children under 18 years	1,161	1,062	1,151	1,188	1,507	1,539	2,667	22.1	20.0	21.7	21.7	25.5	25.0	39.9
Related children 5 to 17 years	887	814	885	895	1,107	1,109	1,861	22.6	20.8	22.7	22.0	25.3	24.4	40.7
Other family members	694	608	663	756	831	852	1,317	13.4	12.2	13.0	14.9	16.4	17.1	27.3
nrelated individuals	396	338	351	328	324	308	280	34.0	28.5	29.9	29.1	36.5	36.5	43.2
65 years and over	103	75	86	97	88	112	93	51.7	38.4	44.1	56.8	54.7	68.1	72.7
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
All Races														
Total	12,268	11,469	11,775	11,357	11,409	10,412	10,250	34.6	33.6	34.4	34.9	38.0	38.4	41.0
65 years and over	1,905	1,795	1,883	1,893	2,449	2,522	2,404	26.4	26.3	27.6	28.4	38.4	41.4	44.2
n families	8,846	8,462	8,563	8,178	7,797	6,879	6,861	37.5	36.5	36.8	37.5	38.7	38.2	39.8
Head	2,430	2,324	2,351	2,193	2,100	1,827	1,721	32.5	32.1	32.5	32.2	33.9	32.7	33.1
Related children under 18 years	5,597	5,361	5,387	5,171	4,850	4,247	4,262	52.7	51.5	51.5	52.1	53.1	54.4	58.2
Related children 5 to 17 years	4,190	3,962	3,980	3,754	3,513	3,143	3,142	50.0	48.7	48.6	48.2	49.7	51.2	55.1
Other family members	819	777	825	814	847	805	878	15.0	14.1	14.9	16.0	17.5	17.5	18.6
nrelated individuals	3,422	3,007	3,212	3,179	3,611	3,532	3,389	28.9	27.3	29.3	29.7	36.6	38.7	43.5
65 years and over	1,716	1,597	1,675	1,624	2,122	2,134	2,044	31.9	31.7	33.2	33.5	45.2	49.9	57.0
White														
Total	7,324	6,673	6,852	6,642	7,146	6,531	6,511	28.1	26.5	27.2	27.9	32.1	32.1	33.9
65 years and over	1,527	1,435	1,508	1,564	2,112	2,144	2,099	23.7	23.6	24.8	26.3	36.8	38.9	42.3
n families	4,577	4,278	4,279	4,003	4,099	3,577	3,646	29.4	27.7	27.6	28.0	30.4	29.1	29.7
Head	1,394	1,289	1,297	1,190	1,191	1,069	1,036	25.9	24.8	24.9	24.5	26.5	25.7	25.7
Related children under 18 years	2,813	2,683	2,680	2,461	2,452	2,068	2,112	44.2	42.9	42.6	42.1	44.6	45.2	46.9
Related children 5 to 17 years	2,100	1,933	1,934	1,787	1,794	1,519	1,604	40.5	38.8	38.5	37.8	40.6	41.2	44.2
Other family members	370	306	302	352	456	440	498	9.7	7.7	7.6	9.8	13.0	12.4	13.4
nrelated individuals	2,747	2,394	2,573	2,639	3,047	2,953	2,865	26.3	24.6	26.5	27.7	34.7	36.6	41.2
65 years and over	1,437	1,330	1,405	1,423	1,885	1,878	1,847	29.1	28.7	30.3	31.6	43.4	47.7	55.2
Black														
Total	4,784	4,705	4,796	4,564	4,129	3,766	3,657	53.6	54.3	55.4	55.4	55.8	57.8	65.1
65 years and over	360	350	365	321	328	358	302	48.7	50.0	51.7	48.4	54.7	64.0	64.8
n families	4,168	4,116	4,186	4,064	3,587	3,225	3,160	54.3	55.0	55.9	56.5	56.1	58.2	65.3
Head	1,004	1,010	1,024	974	879	737	674	50.1	52.2	52.8	52.7	53.5	53.3	59.2
Related children under 18 years	2,724	2,651	2,668	2,635	2,329	2,137	2,107	66.0	65.0	65.7	67.2	65.5	68.2	76.6
Related children 5 to 17 years	2,036	2,006	2,016	1,898	1,881	1,592	1,508	65.8	65.0	65.2	64.8	66.6	66.7	74.7
Other family members	441	455	494	455	379	350	379	28.5	31.0	33.3	32.2	30.2	34.4	39.9
nrelated individuals	616	589	611	500	542	541	497	49.7	50.1	51.9	47.3	54.4	55.5	63.7
65 years and over	263	260	262	193	230	243	193	65.7	68.1	68.8	60.5	68.9	75.7	83.9

Note: Data for years 1966 to 1974 are shown for persons by race of head, while data for 1974[r] and 1975 are shown for persons by their own race.

[r]Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4.

Table 18. PERSONS BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL BY FAMILY STATUS, SEX OF HEAD, AND RACE: 1975, 1974 (Revised), AND 1974

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year.)

Family status	All races			White			Black		
	1975	1974[r]	1974	1975	1974[r]	1974	1975	1974[r]	1974
ALL PERSONS									
Total	37,182	33,666	34,615	26,595	23,456	24,031	9,788	9,585	9,859
65 years and over	5,495	5,228	5,474	4,516	4,283	4,492	926	880	912
In families	30,127	27,086	27,783	20,898	18,141	18,529	8,560	8,416	8,640
Head	7,974	7,195	7,437	5,818	5,052	5,236	2,016	2,013	2,056
65 years and over	1,290	1,232	1,350	979	934	1,047	306	272	276
Related children under 18 years	14,961	13,638	13,784	9,801	8,630	8,641	4,797	4,764	4,850
Related children 5 to 17 years	11,028	10,048	10,137	7,182	6,268	6,250	3,589	3,599	3,677
Other family members	7,192	6,252	6,562	5,278	4,458	4,652	1,748	1,640	1,735
Unrelated individuals	7,055	6,580	6,832	5,697	5,315	5,502	1,227	1,168	1,219
65 years and over	3,304	3,191	3,236	2,823	2,716	2,739	448	445	463
Percent Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level									
Total	17.6	16.1	16.5	14.5	12.9	13.2	40.6	40.4	41.4
65 years and over	25.4	24.7	25.9	23.0	22.3	23.4	51.6	51.2	53.0
In families	15.8	14.2	14.6	12.6	10.9	11.2	39.5	39.4	40.3
Head	14.2	12.9	13.3	11.7	10.2	10.6	36.1	36.7	37.4
65 years and over	15.8	15.3	16.8	13.2	12.8	14.3	45.5	42.4	43.1
Related children under 18 years	23.1	20.7	20.9	18.1	15.6	15.6	51.2	50.8	51.7
Related children 5 to 17 years	22.4	20.2	20.4	17.4	14.9	14.9	51.1	51.4	52.5
Other family members	10.3	9.1	9.5	8.6	7.3	7.6	26.0	25.4	26.4
Unrelated individuals	34.9	34.8	36.2	32.5	32.6	33.9	51.1	49.5	51.9
65 years and over	48.2	49.0	49.8	45.5	46.2	46.6	74.8	77.0	80.3
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD AND MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
Total	21,446	18,683	19,291	16,803	14,315	14,676	4,037	3,894	4,070
65 years and over	2,476	2,320	2,510	1,975	1,865	2,037	473	411	424
In families	19,199	16,549	17,085	15,100	12,683	13,008	3,552	3,455	3,607
Head	4,907	4,285	4,483	4,026	3,416	3,575	780	779	806
65 years and over	1,064	1,021	1,130	853	823	930	206	176	176
Related children under 18 years	8,294	7,136	7,240	6,350	5,287	5,277	1,650	1,658	1,737
Related children 5 to 17 years	5,997	5,204	5,247	4,545	3,803	3,766	1,254	1,262	1,320
Other family members	5,998	5,128	5,361	4,724	3,980	4,156	1,122	1,018	1,063
Unrelated individuals	2,247	2,134	2,206	1,703	1,632	1,668	484	439	463
65 years and over	621	588	590	476	454	443	134	118	129
Percent Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level									
Total	12.2	10.7	11.0	10.7	9.1	9.3	26.6	25.9	26.9
65 years and over	17.1	16.2	17.6	14.9	14.2	15.5	44.8	40.2	41.7
In families	11.5	9.9	10.2	10.1	8.4	8.6	25.4	24.9	25.8
Head	10.1	8.8	9.2	9.0	7.7	8.1	21.8	21.9	22.7
65 years and over	15.1	14.7	16.3	13.1	12.8	14.5	43.9	38.8	38.8
Related children under 18 years	15.3	12.9	13.1	13.3	10.8	10.8	31.4	31.3	32.7
Related children 5 to 17 years	14.7	12.5	12.6	12.6	10.3	10.2	31.9	32.3	33.8
Other family members	9.3	8.1	8.5	8.2	6.9	7.2	21.7	20.4	20.9
Unrelated individuals	26.8	26.9	28.0	24.2	24.9	25.5	41.7	37.1	39.5
65 years and over	42.0	40.1	40.6	37.9	36.5	35.9	67.6	59.8	65.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
Total	15,737	14,983	15,324	9,792	9,141	9,355	5,751	5,691	5,789
65 years and over	3,019	2,908	2,964	2,541	2,418	2,454	453	470	488
In families	10,928	10,537	10,698	5,798	5,458	5,521	5,008	4,961	5,033
Head	3,068	2,910	2,953	1,793	1,636	1,661	1,236	1,234	1,249
65 years and over	226	211	220	126	111	117	100	96	100
Related children under 18 years	6,668	6,502	6,544	3,451	3,343	3,364	3,147	3,106	3,113
Related children 5 to 17 years	5,032	4,844	4,890	2,638	2,465	2,484	2,335	2,337	2,357
Other family members	1,193	1,125	1,201	554	479	496	626	621	671
Unrelated individuals	4,808	4,446	4,626	3,994	3,683	3,834	743	729	756
65 years and over	2,683	2,604	2,645	2,347	2,262	2,297	313	327	334
Percent Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level									
Total	44.4	43.9	44.8	37.6	36.3	37.1	64.5	65.7	66.8
65 years and over	41.8	42.6	43.4	39.5	39.8	40.4	61.2	67.1	69.1
In families	46.3	45.5	46.0	37.2	35.4	35.7	65.2	66.3	67.2
Head	41.0	40.2	40.8	33.3	31.4	31.9	61.7	63.8	64.4
65 years and over	20.1	19.0	19.9	13.8	12.2	12.8	49.2	51.2	53.7
Related children under 18 years	62.8	62.5	62.6	54.2	53.5	53.4	76.3	76.1	76.6
Related children 5 to 17 years	60.0	59.5	59.8	50.8	49.4	49.5	75.4	75.7	76.2
Other family members	21.8	20.4	21.7	14.5	12.0	12.5	40.4	42.3	45.3
Unrelated individuals	40.6	40.4	42.1	38.2	37.9	39.5	60.0	62.1	64.3
65 years and over	49.9	51.6	52.4	47.5	48.7	49.5	78.4	85.8	87.6

Note: Data for 1974 are shown for persons by race of head, while data for 1974[r] and 1975 are shown for persons by their own race.

[r]Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4.

TABLE 19. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILES BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY SEX AND RACE OF HEAD: 1975, 1974 (REVISED), AND 1974

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year)

Selected characteristics	All races			White			Black		
	1975	1974[r]	1974	1975	1974[r]	1974	1975	1974[r]	1974
All Families									
Total	5,450	4,922	5,109	3,838	3,352	3,482	1,513	1,479	1,530
Age of Head									
14 to 24 years	850	724	733	577	463	470	264	256	255
25 to 44 years	2,466	2,249	2,333	1,693	1,492	1,547	721	711	741
45 to 64 years	1,406	1,264	1,282	1,041	896	898	330	344	357
65 years and over	728	686	760	528	502	567	197	168	177
Size of Family									
2 persons	1,784	1,622	1,705	1,367	1,228	1,315	393	374	373
3 persons	1,074	936	971	801	650	672	257	271	281
4 persons	939	819	844	636	557	562	290	240	258
5 persons	614	605	616	442	386	391	154	201	207
6 persons	451	394	412	271	224	234	169	163	168
7 persons or more	589	545	560	321	307	308	250	231	243
Number of Related Children Under 18 Years									
No children	1,278	1,134	1,234	1,061	922	1,015	199	186	198
1 and 2 children	2,263	2,019	2,064	1,612	1,364	1,383	620	622	640
3 and 4 children	1,309	1,208	1,246	863	765	792	413	418	426
5 children or more	599	561	565	302	300	292	282	254	266
Educational Attainment of Head									
Total, 25 years old and over	4,600	4,198	4,376	3,261	2,889	3,012	1,249	1,223	1,275
Elementary: Total	1,922	1,837	1,873	1,365	1,283	1,294	530	523	547
Less than 8 years	1,293	1,232	1,275	877	801	817	397	415	441
8 years	629	605	598	488	482	477	133	108	106
High school: Total	2,208	1,970	2,036	1,495	1,286	1,330	669	651	668
1 to 3 years	1,118	990	1,011	708	578	585	393	397	411
4 years	1,090	980	1,026	787	708	745	276	254	257
College: Total	470	392	466	401	320	388	49	49	59
Number of Workers[1]									
No workers	2,174	1,904	1,937	1,456	1,242	1,288	688	637	618
1 worker	2,069	1,893	2,127	1,472	1,308	1,470	567	555	622
2 workers	883	841	814	673	614	590	180	203	202
3 workers or more	295	257	230	209	166	133	77	81	88
Employment Status of Head									
Employed	2,154	1,900	2,048	1,628	1,412	1,508	474	446	502
Unemployed	505	443	449	361	308	305	135	127	137
Not in labor force	2,761	2,553	2,584	1,821	1,610	1,646	902	903	888
In Armed Forces	30	27	27	28	22	23	2	3	3
Work Experience of Head									
Head worked last year	2,745	2,553	2,691	2,051	1,850	1,935	634	654	712
Worked 50 to 52 weeks	1,070	996	1,180	826	764	896	225	218	271
Full time	866	812	980	693	655	772	155	146	196
Worked 1 to 49 weeks	1,675	1,557	1,511	1,225	1,085	1,040	409	436	440
Reason for working part year:									
Unemployed	785	627	643	588	448	452	176	172	177
Other	890	931	868	637	638	587	234	263	263
Head did not work last year	2,675	2,343	2,390	1,760	1,480	1,524	877	823	815
Head in Armed Forces	30	27	27	28	22	23	2	3	3
Occupation of Longest Job of Head									
Head worked last year	2,745	2,553	2,691	2,051	1,850	1,935	634	654	712
Professional and managerial workers	303	237	254	263	202	221	30	21	24
Clerical and sales workers	297	261	290	235	193	214	60	64	73
Craft and kindred workers	384	327	320	329	266	255	48	53	59
Operatives, including transport workers	513	502	523	382	345	363	121	145	148
Service workers, including private household	617	574	611	344	311	321	254	256	282
Laborers, except farm	244	231	244	182	172	178	58	56	63
Farmers and farm laborers	386	423	450	316	361	382	62	57	63
Families With A Male Head									
Total	3,020	2,598	2,757	2,444	2,063	2,185	509	470	506
Age of Head									
14 to 24 years	387	272	287	319	216	229	64	53	55
25 to 44 years	1,093	957	1,021	889	756	801	166	166	189
45 to 64 years	956	822	833	776	660	661	156	146	154
65 years and over	585	548	616	460	431	493	122	104	108

[r]Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4.

[1]Includes families with civilian heads only for 1974[r] and 1975. In addition, figures for 1974 are not strictly comparable to figures for 1974[r] and 1975 because unpaid family workers are not classified as workers in the 1974 figures but are classified as workers in the 1974[r] and 1975 figures.

TABLE 19. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY SEX AND RACE OF HEAD: 1975, 1974 (REVISED), AND 1974—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year)

Selected characteristics	All races			White			Black		
	1975	1974[r]	1974	1975	1974[r]	1974	1975	1974[r]	1974
Families With A Male Head--Continued									
Size of Family									
2 persons	1,025	881	957	884	748	829	127	121	121
3 persons	457	407	425	365	330	338	84	67	74
4 persons	478	398	421	399	313	323	73	71	85
5 persons	402	324	339	330	258	263	55	52	61
6 persons	278	228	245	211	167	181	58	53	55
7 persons or more	380	361	370	253	246	251	113	105	111
Number of Related Children Under 18 Years									
No children	1,100	957	1,041	940	814	895	144	125	133
1 and 2 children	950	801	833	767	626	640	168	154	169
3 and 4 children	671	554	594	538	427	456	107	109	115
5 children or more	300	286	290	199	196	194	90	83	89
Educational Attainment of Head									
Total, 25 years old and over	2,633	2,327	2,471	2,125	1,847	1,956	445	416	451
Elementary: Total	1,284	1,218	1,226	994	917	912	274	272	288
Less than 8 years	891	820	844	652	571	580	227	232	250
8 years	393	398	382	342	346	332	47	40	38
High school: Total	1,013	861	933	831	719	773	151	123	139
1 to 3 years	497	405	423	410	313	321	80	81	91
4 years	516	456	511	421	406	452	71	42	48
College: Total	336	248	311	301	210	271	20	21	23
Number of Workers[1]									
No workers	893	716	765	717	566	611	164	133	131
1 worker	1,150	991	1,174	946	805	949	181	162	201
2 workers	715	669	646	575	537	516	115	114	116
3 workers or more	232	196	173	179	132	108	49	57	57
Employment Status of Head									
Employed	1,526	1,319	1,416	1,256	1,078	1,145	221	209	242
Unemployed	289	234	240	244	185	188	41	42	45
Not in labor force	1,176	1,019	1,074	917	777	828	246	216	217
In Armed Forces	30	27	27	28	22	23	2	3	3
Work Experience of Head									
Head worked last year	1,857	1,645	1,745	1,533	1,339	1,409	272	268	303
Worked 50 to 52 weeks	847	777	884	716	654	743	113	113	131
Full time	731	687	785	618	581	663	95	98	113
Worked 1 to 49 weeks	1,010	868	861	817	685	666	159	155	173
Reason for working part year:									
Unemployed	570	444	446	473	363	357	79	75	78
Other	439	423	414	344	323	308	80	80	95
Head did not work last year	1,133	927	986	884	701	753	236	198	200
Head in Armed Forces	30	27	27	28	22	23	2	3	3
Occupation of Longest Job of Head									
Head worked last year	1,857	1,645	1,745	1,533	1,339	1,409	272	268	304
Professional and managerial workers	264	184	205	232	163	184	22	10	12
Clerical and sales workers	104	82	96	98	75	82	3	6	14
Craft and kindred workers	377	319	312	328	261	250	42	50	56
Operatives, including transport workers	346	313	326	284	237	246	54	66	70
Service workers, including private household	174	130	149	117	92	104	44	37	43
Laborers, except farm	219	221	236	168	169	176	48	50	57
Farmers and farm laborers	373	397	423	307	342	366	57	49	51
Families With A Female Head									
Total	2,430	2,324	2,351	1,394	1,289	1,297	1,004	1,010	1,024
Age of Head									
14 to 24 years	463	452	446	257	247	241	200	203	200
25 to 44 years	1,373	1,291	1,312	803	735	746	556	545	553
45 to 64 years	450	443	449	265	236	237	173	197	202
65 years and over	143	137	144	68	72	74	75	65	69
Size of Family									
2 persons	759	742	748	482	480	486	266	253	252
3 persons	617	529	546	435	320	334	173	205	207
4 persons	461	421	423	237	244	239	217	169	173
5 persons	212	281	277	112	128	128	99	149	146
6 persons	173	166	167	59	56	53	111	110	113
7 persons or more	208	185	190	68	60	57	137	124	132

[r]Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4.

[1]Includes families with civilian heads only for 1974[r] and 1975. In addition, figures for 1974 are not strictly comparable to figures for 1974[r] and 1975 because unpaid family workers are not classified as workers in the 1974 figures but are classified as workers in the 1974[r] and 1975 figures.

TABLE 19. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY SEX AND RACE OF HEAD: 1975, 1974 (REVISED), AND 1974—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year)

Selected characteristics	All races			White			Black		
	1975	1974[r]	1974	1975	1974[r]	1974	1975	1974[r]	1974
Families With A Female Head--Continued									
Number of Related Children Under 18 Years									
o children	178	177	193	122	109	120	55	61	65
and 2 children	1,315	1,218	1,231	844	738	743	451	468	471
and 4 children	637	653	652	325	338	336	305	309	311
children or more	300	276	275	103	103	98	193	171	177
Educational Attainment of Head									
Total, 25 years old and over	1,967	1,872	1,905	1,136	1,043	1,056	804	807	824
lementary: Total	638	619	647	371	364	382	256	251	259
Less than 8 years	402	412	431	225	229	237	170	183	191
8 years	236	207	216	146	135	145	86	68	68
igh school: Total	1,196	1,109	1,103	665	568	557	518	527	529
1 to 3 years	621	585	588	298	265	264	313	316	320
4 years	575	524	515	367	303	293	205	211	209
ollege: Total	134	144	155	101	110	117	29	29	36
Number of Workers[1]									
o workers	1,281	1,188	1,172	738	676	677	524	504	486
worker	919	902	953	526	503	521	386	393	421
workers	168	172	168	99	76	74	66	89	86
workers or more	62	61	58	30	34	25	28	24	30
Employment Status of Head									
mployed	629	581	632	372	334	363	253	236	260
nemployed	216	208	209	117	123	117	95	86	92
ot in labor force	1,585	1,534	1,510	905	832	818	656	688	671
Work Experience of Head									
ead worked last year	887	908	947	518	510	526	362	385	408
Worked 50 to 52 weeks	223	219	296	110	110	152	112	105	141
Full time	135	124	195	75	74	109	60	48	83
Worked 1 to 49 weeks	664	689	650	408	400	374	250	281	267
Reason for working part year:									
Unemployed	214	182	196	115	85	95	97	97	99
Other	449	507	454	294	315	279	154	184	169
ead did not work last year	1,543	1,416	1,405	876	779	772	641	624	615
Occupation of Longest Job of Head									
Head worked last year	887	908	947	518	510	526	362	385	408
rofessional and managerial workers	39	53	49	31	39	37	8	11	12
lerical and sales workers	194	180	194	136	118	132	57	57	59
raft and kindred workers	7	8	8	1	5	5	5	3	3
peratives, including transport workers	167	189	197	98	107	117	67	80	78
ervice workers, including private household	443	443	462	228	220	217	210	221	239
aborers, except farm	25	9	8	15	3	2	10	6	6
armers and farm laborers	14	26	27	9	18	16	4	8	12
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
All Families									
Total	9.7	8.8	9.2	7.7	6.8	7.0	27.1	26.9	27.8
Age of Head									
4 to 24 years	21.0	17.1	17.3	16.9	12.9	13.2	45.7	42.0	41.8
5 to 44 years	10.3	9.6	9.9	8.1	7.2	7.5	27.6	27.8	28.9
5 to 64 years	7.0	6.4	6.4	5.8	5.0	5.0	19.1	20.5	21.2
5 years and over	8.9	8.5	9.5	7.1	6.9	7.7	29.3	26.1	27.7
Size of Family									
persons	8.4	7.8	8.2	7.1	6.5	6.9	22.6	23.1	23.0
persons	8.8	7.7	8.0	7.4	6.1	6.3	20.9	21.8	22.5
persons	8.3	7.4	7.7	6.3	5.7	5.7	27.9	24.6	26.4
persons	9.9	9.6	9.8	8.1	6.9	7.0	26.7	31.1	31.9
persons	15.2	13.2	13.7	10.9	9.0	9.4	39.8	35.6	37.4
persons or more	25.6	22.3	23.0	19.3	16.6	16.8	43.8	41.9	43.6

[r]Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4.

[1]Includes families with civilian heads only for 1974[r] and 1975. In addition, figures for 1974 are not strictly comparable to figures for 1974[r] and 1975 because unpaid family workers are not classified as workers in the 1974 figures but are classified as workers in the 1974[r] and 1975 figures.

TABLE 19. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY SEX AND RACE OF HEAD: 1975, 1974 (REVISED), AND 1974—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year)

Selected characteristics	All races			White			Black		
	1975	1974[r]	1974	1975	1974[r]	1974	1975	1974[r]	1974
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--Continued									
All Families--Continued									
Number of Related Children Under 18 Years									
No children	5.1	4.6	5.1	4.6	4.1	4.5	11.7	11.8	12.5
1 and 2 children	10.2	9.3	9.5	8.3	7.2	7.3	25.7	26.3	27.0
3 and 4 children	17.1	15.4	15.9	13.2	11.5	11.9	41.5	39.0	39.8
5 children or more	37.8	32.2	32.7	27.9	24.3	23.9	59.7	52.9	55.2
Educational Attainment of Head									
Total, 25 years old and over	8.8	8.2	8.5	7.0	6.3	6.6	24.9	25.1	26.1
Elementary: Total	17.9	16.4	16.7	15.3	13.6	13.7	31.2	31.0	32.4
Less than 8 years	22.4	20.6	21.3	19.6	17.3	17.6	32.3	32.6	34.7
8 years	12.6	11.5	11.4	10.9	10.1	10.0	28.5	26.0	25.6
High school: Total	8.7	7.8	8.1	6.6	5.7	5.9	26.2	26.1	26.7
1 to 3 years	14.0	12.5	12.7	10.5	8.6	8.7	34.7	34.3	35.3
4 years	6.2	5.7	6.0	4.9	4.5	4.8	19.4	19.1	19.2
College: Total	3.0	2.6	3.1	2.7	2.3	2.8	6.5	7.0	8.4
Number of Workers[1]									
No workers	31.1	29.8	31.3	24.6	22.9	24.7	68.9	68.2	67.6
1 worker	10.9	10.3	10.9	8.8	8.0	8.5	29.1	30.2	32.1
2 workers	4.1	3.9	3.7	3.5	3.1	3.0	9.5	10.3	10.3
3 workers or more	3.7	3.2	2.9	2.9	2.3	1.9	11.4	12.1	12.9
Employment Status of Head									
Employed	5.2	4.7	5.1	4.4	3.9	4.1	13.9	13.5	15.1
Unemployed	21.2	15.9	16.1	18.4	13.3	13.2	35.8	28.2	30.3
Not in labor force	23.0	22.1	22.3	18.0	16.5	16.8	52.5	55.1	53.9
In Armed Forces	3.9	2.9	2.9	4.0	2.8	2.8	2.2	3.4	3.4
Work Experience of Head									
Head worked last year	6.1	5.7	6.0	5.1	4.6	4.8	16.1	16.4	17.8
Worked 50 to 52 weeks	3.1	2.9	3.3	2.7	2.4	2.8	8.4	8.1	9.8
Full time	2.6	2.4	2.9	2.3	2.1	2.5	6.2	5.9	7.7
Worked 1 to 49 weeks	15.7	15.4	15.8	13.3	12.5	12.7	32.1	33.4	35.6
Reason for working part year:									
Unemployed	14.1	14.0	14.9	12.4	11.8	12.3	24.8	28.4	30.7
Other	17.5	16.5	16.6	14.3	13.1	13.0	41.2	37.6	39.9
Head did not work last year	25.2	23.9	24.8	19.8	17.9	18.8	55.9	58.1	57.4
Head in Armed Forces	3.9	2.9	2.9	4.1	2.7	2.8	(B)	3.5	3.4
Occupation of Longest Job of Head									
Head worked last year	6.1	5.7	6.0	5.1	4.6	4.8	16.1	16.4	17.8
Professional and managerial workers	2.2	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.6	1.8	7.0	5.3	5.8
Clerical and sales workers	4.7	4.2	4.6	4.1	3.4	3.8	11.5	13.7	15.3
Craft and kindred workers	4.1	3.4	3.3	3.7	3.0	2.8	9.2	9.5	10.8
Operatives, including transport workers	6.7	6.4	6.7	5.8	5.1	5.4	12.1	13.9	14.4
Service workers, including private household	15.9	14.7	15.4	12.0	10.7	10.8	27.2	27.5	30.0
Laborers, except farm	10.7	9.9	10.3	10.0	9.4	9.5	14.3	11.9	13.7
Farmers and farm laborers	21.8	22.6	22.8	19.5	20.9	20.9	48.4	47.1	46.0
Families With A Male Head									
Total	6.2	5.4	5.7	5.5	4.7	4.9	14.2	13.2	14.2
Age of Head									
14 to 24 years	11.7	7.8	8.2	10.7	6.9	7.3	22.5	16.9	17.6
25 to 44 years	5.3	4.7	5.0	4.8	4.1	4.3	10.6	10.5	11.9
45 to 64 years	5.4	4.7	4.7	4.8	4.1	4.1	12.5	12.0	12.7
65 years and over	8.3	7.9	8.9	7.1	6.7	7.7	26.0	22.9	23.8
Size of Family									
2 persons	5.7	5.0	5.4	5.3	4.5	5.0	11.9	11.9	11.9
3 persons	4.5	4.0	4.1	3.9	3.6	3.6	10.9	8.3	9.1
4 persons	4.7	4.0	4.2	4.3	3.4	3.5	10.6	10.8	12.9
5 persons	7.0	5.6	5.9	6.3	4.9	5.0	13.0	12.0	14.0
6 persons	10.4	8.5	9.1	9.0	7.1	7.7	21.9	19.3	20.7
7 persons or more	19.1	16.8	17.3	16.2	14.1	14.5	30.7	28.8	30.2
Number of Related Children Under 18 Years									
No children	4.9	4.3	4.7	4.5	4.0	4.3	10.7	9.9	10.5
1 and 2 children	5.1	4.4	4.5	4.6	3.8	3.9	11.7	10.8	11.8
3 and 4 children	10.2	8.3	8.9	9.2	7.2	7.6	19.3	18.0	19.2
5 children or more	24.7	20.7	21.3	21.0	17.8	17.9	38.0	32.2	34.5

B Base less than 75,000.

[r] Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4.

[1] Includes families with civilian heads only for 1974[r] and 1975. In addition, figures for 1974 are not strictly comparable to figures for 1974[r] and 1975 because unpaid family workers are not classified as workers in the 1974 figures but are classified as workers in the 1974[r] and 1975 figures.

TABLE 19. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY SEX AND RACE OF HEAD: 1975, 1974 (REVISED), AND 1974—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year)

Selected characteristics	All races			White			Black		
	1975	1974[r]	1974	1975	1974[r]	1974	1975	1974[r]	1974
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--Continued									
Families With A Male Head--Continued									
Educational Attainment of Head									
Total, 25 years old and over	5.8	5.2	5.5	5.1	4.5	4.8	13.5	12.8	13.9
Elementary: Total	14.2	12.8	12.9	12.8	11.2	11.1	22.9	22.6	24.0
Less than 8 years	18.6	16.6	17.1	17.1	14.5	14.7	25.1	25.0	26.9
8 years	9.2	8.8	8.4	8.7	8.1	7.8	16.2	14.7	14.1
High school: Total	4.7	4.0	4.3	4.2	3.6	3.9	9.9	8.1	9.2
1 to 3 years	7.6	6.2	6.4	7.0	5.3	5.5	12.4	12.4	13.9
4 years	3.4	3.0	3.4	3.0	2.9	3.2	8.0	4.9	5.6
College: Total	2.3	1.8	2.2	2.2	1.6	2.1	3.5	4.0	4.4
Number of Workers[1]									
No workers	17.8	15.5	17.3	15.5	13.3	15.1	46.2	39.9	40.9
1 worker	7.4	6.6	7.2	6.6	5.8	6.3	17.5	16.3	18.9
2 workers	3.6	3.3	3.2	3.2	2.9	2.8	7.2	7.1	7.1
3 workers or more	3.1	2.6	2.3	2.6	1.9	1.6	9.2	10.8	10.8
Employment Status of Head									
Employed	4.1	3.6	3.8	3.7	3.2	3.4	8.8	8.5	9.8
Unemployed	14.7	9.8	10.0	14.3	9.0	9.1	17.4	13.3	14.4
Not in labor force	13.5	12.3	13.0	11.7	10.4	11.1	32.3	31.0	31.1
In Armed Forces	3.9	2.9	2.9	4.0	2.8	2.8	2.2	3.4	3.5
Work Experience of Head									
Head worked last year	4.6	4.0	4.3	4.1	3.6	3.8	9.5	9.3	10.5
Worked 50 to 52 weeks	2.7	2.4	2.7	2.5	2.2	2.4	5.6	5.5	6.2
Full time	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.2	2.0	2.3	4.8	4.9	5.6
Worked 1 to 49 weeks	11.2	10.3	10.8	10.2	9.1	9.5	19.4	18.8	21.9
Reason for working part year:									
Unemployed	11.5	11.1	11.7	10.8	10.4	10.7	15.5	17.0	18.9
Other	10.9	9.5	10.1	9.4	8.0	8.3	25.8	20.9	25.1
Head did not work last year	15.1	13.5	14.7	13.1	11.3	12.4	35.5	34.6	35.0
Head in Armed Forces	3.9	2.9	2.9	4.1	2.7	2.8	(B)	3.5	3.5
Occupation of Longest Job of Head									
Head worked last year	4.6	4.0	4.3	4.1	3.6	3.8	9.5	9.3	10.5
Professional and managerial workers	2.1	1.5	1.6	1.9	1.4	1.5	6.7	3.3	3.8
Clerical and sales workers	2.2	1.7	2.0	2.3	1.7	1.9	1.2	2.8	6.0
Craft and kindred workers	4.0	3.3	3.3	3.7	2.9	2.8	8.3	9.1	10.5
Operatives, including transport workers	5.0	4.4	4.5	4.6	3.8	3.9	6.7	7.8	8.4
Service workers, including private household	6.5	4.9	5.5	5.4	4.2	4.6	9.7	8.8	10.0
Laborers, except farm	9.9	9.7	10.2	9.4	9.4	9.5	12.4	11.0	12.9
Farmers and farm laborers	21.4	21.7	22.1	19.3	20.2	20.6	46.7	43.0	42.5
Families With A Female Head									
Total	32.5	32.1	32.5	25.9	24.8	24.9	50.1	52.2	52.8
Age of Head									
14 to 24 years	62.7	60.5	60.1	58.7	55.6	55.1	68.3	68.6	67.5
25 to 44 years	40.8	41.6	42.0	35.1	35.2	35.5	53.7	55.6	56.1
45 to 64 years	20.0	19.5	19.8	15.2	13.3	13.4	36.6	42.0	43.0
65 years and over	12.7	12.3	13.0	7.4	7.9	8.1	36.9	34.6	36.8
Size of Family									
2 persons	22.6	23.0	23.2	18.2	18.6	18.8	39.6	42.1	41.9
3 persons	30.0	28.6	29.6	27.8	23.1	24.1	37.5	46.9	47.5
4 persons	44.6	41.8	42.1	36.0	36.4	36.0	61.5	53.5	54.4
5 persons	49.8	51.2	49.9	41.7	38.6	37.9	64.3	70.6	68.9
6 persons	57.2	52.2	52.5	43.6	41.6	39.3	68.9	60.1	61.7
7 persons or more	67.1	63.6	64.8	67.3	58.8	56.4	68.2	66.7	69.5
Number of Related Children Under 18 Years									
No children	7.5	7.7	8.3	6.2	5.5	6.1	15.5	19.6	21.0
1 and 2 children	36.1	36.0	36.5	32.1	30.6	31.0	46.3	50.1	50.4
3 and 4 children	57.9	55.5	55.0	50.7	48.4	47.8	69.0	66.2	65.9
5 children or more	80.9	76.5	75.3	78.0	74.6	70.5	82.1	76.7	79.0

B Base less than 75,000.

[r]Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4.

[1]Includes families with civilian heads only for 1974[r] and 1975. In addition, figures for 1974 are not strictly comparable to figures for 1974[r] and 1975 because unpaid family workers are not classified as workers in the 1974 figures but are classified as workers in the 1974[r] and 1975 figures.

TABLE 19. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY SEX AND RACE OF HEAD: 1975, 1974 (REVISED), AND 1974—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year)

Selected characteristics	All races			White			Black		
	1975	1974[r]	1974	1975	1974[r]	1974	1975	1974[r]	1974
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--Continued									
Families With A Female Head--Continued									
Educational Attainment of Head									
Total, 25 years old and over	29.2	28.9	29.3	23.0	21.9	22.1	47.0	49.3	50.1
Elementary: Total	37.8	36.0	37.6	32.1	30.1	31.5	50.9	51.8	53.3
Less than 8 years	40.7	40.0	41.8	35.0	34.0	34.9	52.0	53.4	55.8
8 years	33.6	29.9	31.3	28.4	25.1	27.2	48.9	47.9	47.2
High school: Total	31.3	30.9	30.7	24.1	22.1	21.7	50.4	53.9	53.9
1 to 3 years	44.6	43.3	43.3	33.6	31.7	31.5	64.1	62.8	63.0
4 years	23.7	23.4	23.0	19.7	17.5	16.9	38.0	44.4	44.1
College: Total	10.9	12.2	13.1	9.8	11.1	11.8	16.1	16.7	20.5
Number of Workers[1]									
No workers	65.5	66.5	66.3	57.2	57.6	58.2	81.5	83.9	82.0
1 worker	26.5	27.5	28.8	20.8	20.9	21.7	42.2	46.8	48.4
2 workers	11.1	11.0	10.8	8.3	6.4	6.2	21.7	25.1	26.1
3 workers or more	11.4	10.3	9.5	7.9	7.7	5.5	19.6	17.3	20.6
Employment Status of Head									
Employed	16.7	16.5	17.9	13.2	12.7	13.7	28.0	27.8	30.5
Unemployed	52.7	52.3	53.2	45.8	47.4	46.2	65.9	61.9	66.7
Not in labor force	47.8	46.5	45.7	39.1	36.0	35.3	68.6	72.7	70.7
Work Experience of Head									
Head worked last year	20.3	21.2	21.9	16.1	16.2	16.5	33.0	35.3	37.4
Worked 50 to 52 weeks	8.2	8.4	10.9	5.4	5.6	7.5	17.4	17.2	21.9
Full time	5.8	5.6	8.3	4.2	4.4	6.1	11.3	9.9	15.4
Worked 1 to 49 weeks	40.2	41.3	40.4	34.8	34.1	32.6	54.7	58.5	60.1
Reason for working part year:									
Unemployed	36.6	38.4	39.3	30.7	27.4	28.5	48.7	59.5	60.8
Other	42.1	42.5	41.0	36.9	36.5	34.3	59.9	58.0	59.7
Head did not work last year	49.5	48.0	48.2	40.4	37.8	38.0	70.8	73.9	72.4
Occupation of Longest Job of Head									
Head worked last year	20.3	21.2	21.9	16.1	16.2	16.5	33.0	35.3	37.4
Professional and managerial workers	5.4	8.0	7.2	5.2	7.0	6.5	7.8	11.8	12.6
Clerical and sales workers	12.0	11.9	12.6	10.2	9.4	10.3	20.8	22.8	24.3
Craft and kindred workers	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Operatives, including transport workers	24.9	27.4	28.8	21.1	22.2	24.4	34.0	40.0	39.8
Service workers, including private household	36.9	35.3	37.0	32.4	30.1	30.0	43.6	43.2	46.9
Laborers, except farm	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Farmers and farm laborers	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

B Base less than 75,000.

[r]Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4.

[1]Includes families with civilian heads only for 1974[r] and 1975. In addition, figures for 1974 are not strictly comparable to figures for 1974[r] and 1975 because unpaid family workers are not classified as workers in the 1974 figures but are classified as workers in the 1974[r] and 1975 figures.

Table 20. TYPE OF RESIDENCE—PERSONS AND FAMILIES BY POVERTY STATUS AND RACE: 1975, 1974 (Revised), AND 1974

(Numbers in thousands. Persons and families as of March of the following year)

Type of residence	All races			White			Black		
	1975	1974[r]	1974	1975	1974[r]	1974	1975	1974[r]	1974
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
Persons									
United States	210,864	209,362	209,343	183,164	182,376	182,363	24,089	23,699	23,788
Nonfarm	202,829	200,321	200,282	175,615	173,944	173,913	23,649	23,139	23,226
Farm	8,034	9,041	9,061	7,550	8,432	8,450	440	560	562
Inside metropolitan areas	142,658	142,297	142,399	121,621	121,710	121,814	18,006	17,807	17,878
Inside central cities	60,695	61,079	61,155	45,217	45,862	45,923	13,858	13,742	13,787
In poverty areas	12,744	12,787	12,866	5,263	5,173	5,228	7,137	7,373	7,401
Outside central cities	81,963	81,218	81,245	76,404	75,848	75,891	4,148	4,065	4,091
In poverty areas	4,323	4,355	4,332	3,116	3,233	3,201	1,140	1,065	1,056
Outside metropolitan areas	68,206	67,065	66,944	61,543	60,666	60,550	6,083	5,892	5,910
In poverty areas	24,257	24,048	24,004	19,631	19,627	19,563	4,420	4,213	4,230
North and West	142,768	142,376	142,418	128,446	128,395	128,457	11,224	11,240	11,282
South	68,095	66,986	66,925	54,719	53,981	53,907	12,865	12,459	12,505
Families									
United States	56,245	55,698	55,712	49,873	49,440	49,451	5,586	5,491	5,498
Nonfarm	54,045	53,306	53,314	47,768	47,160	47,166	5,497	5,390	5,396
Farm	2,200	2,392	2,398	2,105	2,279	2,284	89	101	102
Inside metropolitan areas	37,801	37,716	37,741	32,848	32,829	32,850	4,281	4,235	4,240
Inside central cities	15,812	15,991	16,012	12,168	12,363	12,388	3,273	3,273	3,271
In poverty areas	2,962	2,992	3,007	1,262	1,230	1,246	1,627	1,711	1,711
Outside central cities	21,989	21,725	21,729	20,680	20,466	20,462	1,008	962	969
In poverty areas	1,129	1,135	1,132	847	866	862	260	249	249
Outside metropolitan areas	18,443	17,982	17,971	17,025	16,611	16,601	1,305	1,256	1,258
In poverty areas	6,503	6,371	6,371	5,537	5,445	5,444	927	884	886
North and West	37,805	37,597	37,613	34,438	34,286	34,303	2,690	2,668	2,669
South	18,440	18,101	18,099	15,435	15,154	15,147	2,896	2,823	2,829
NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Persons									
United States	25,877	23,370	24,260	17,770	15,736	16,290	7,545	7,182	7,467
Nonfarm	24,562	21,907	22,764	16,698	14,573	15,098	7,324	6,893	7,177
Farm	1,316	1,463	1,496	1,073	1,163	1,191	220	289	290
Inside metropolitan areas	15,348	13,851	14,588	10,014	8,752	9,232	4,967	4,759	4,985
Inside central cities	9,090	8,373	8,796	4,874	4,290	4,510	4,033	3,892	4,088
In poverty areas	4,446	4,114	4,182	1,566	1,258	1,285	2,826	2,786	2,825
Outside central cities	6,259	5,477	5,792	5,139	4,462	4,722	934	867	898
In poverty areas	900	859	905	527	539	569	367	311	325
Outside metropolitan areas	10,529	9,519	9,672	7,757	6,984	7,057	2,578	2,423	2,482
In poverty areas	5,739	5,489	5,667	3,598	3,456	3,572	2,060	1,965	2,018
North and West	14,818	13,051	13,499	11,540	9,880	10,165	2,834	2,830	2,946
South	11,059	10,319	10,761	6,230	5,855	6,125	4,711	4,353	4,521
Families									
United States	5,450	4,922	5,109	3,838	3,352	3,482	1,513	1,479	1,530
Nonfarm	5,148	4,597	4,768	3,587	3,076	3,193	1,467	1,432	1,481
Farm	302	325	341	251	276	290	46	47	49
Inside metropolitan areas	3,216	2,950	3,073	2,120	1,851	1,941	1,029	1,027	1,060
Inside central cities	1,863	1,746	1,827	1,003	868	924	830	835	864
In poverty areas	873	832	839	307	243	247	560	578	581
Outside central cities	1,352	1,204	1,246	1,117	983	1,017	199	192	196
In poverty areas	179	183	189	106	113	117	70	68	70
Outside metropolitan areas	2,234	1,972	2,036	1,718	1,501	1,541	484	453	470
In poverty areas	1,194	1,127	1,173	811	768	791	371	351	369
North and West	3,107	2,705	2,790	2,440	2,036	2,106	590	599	607
South	2,343	2,217	2,319	1,398	1,316	1,376	923	881	922
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
Persons									
United States	12.3	11.2	11.6	9.7	8.6	8.9	31.3	30.3	31.4
Nonfarm	12.1	10.9	11.4	9.5	8.4	8.7	31.0	29.8	30.9
Farm	16.4	16.2	16.5	14.2	13.8	14.1	50.1	51.5	51.6
Inside metropolitan areas	10.8	9.7	10.2	8.2	7.2	7.6	27.6	26.7	27.9
Inside central cities	15.0	13.7	14.4	10.8	9.4	9.8	29.1	28.3	29.6
In poverty areas	34.9	32.2	32.5	29.8	24.3	24.6	39.6	37.8	38.2
Outside central cities	7.6	6.7	7.1	6.7	5.9	6.2	22.5	21.3	21.9
In poverty areas	20.8	19.7	20.9	16.9	16.7	17.8	32.2	29.2	30.7
Outside metropolitan areas	15.4	14.2	14.4	12.6	11.5	11.7	42.4	41.1	42.0
In poverty areas	23.7	22.8	23.6	18.3	17.6	18.3	46.6	46.6	47.7
North and West	10.4	9.2	9.5	9.0	7.7	7.9	25.2	25.2	26.1
South	16.2	15.4	16.1	11.4	10.8	11.4	36.6	34.9	36.2
Families									
United States	9.7	8.8	9.2	7.7	6.8	7.0	27.1	26.9	27.8
Nonfarm	9.5	8.6	8.9	7.5	6.5	6.8	26.7	26.6	27.4
Farm	13.7	13.6	14.2	11.9	12.1	12.7	52.3	46.7	47.6
Inside metropolitan areas	8.5	7.8	8.1	6.5	5.6	5.9	24.0	24.2	25.0
Inside central cities	11.8	10.9	11.4	8.2	7.0	7.5	25.4	25.5	26.4
In poverty areas	29.5	27.8	27.9	24.3	19.7	19.9	34.4	33.8	33.9
Outside central cities	6.2	5.5	5.7	5.4	4.8	5.0	19.7	19.9	20.2
In poverty areas	15.9	16.1	16.7	12.5	13.1	13.6	26.8	27.3	28.0
Outside metropolitan areas	12.1	11.0	11.3	10.1	9.0	9.3	37.1	36.1	37.4
In poverty areas	18.4	17.7	18.4	14.6	14.1	14.5	40.0	39.7	41.7
North and West	8.2	7.2	7.4	7.1	5.9	6.1	21.9	22.4	22.7
South	12.7	12.2	12.8	9.1	8.7	9.1	31.9	31.2	32.6

[r]Based on revised methodology; for details see page 4.

Note: Data for 1974 are shown for persons by race of head, while data for 1974[r] and 1975 are shown for persons by their own race.

APPENDIX

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Money income. Data on income collected in the CPS are limited to money income received before payments for personal income taxes and deductions for Social Security, union dues, Medicare, etc. Money income is the sum of the amounts received from earnings; Social Security and public assistance payments; dividends, interest, and rent; unemployment and workmen's compensation; government and private employee pensions; and other periodic income. (Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included.) Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that many families receive part of their income in the form of nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that many farm families receive nonmoney income in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that nonmoney incomes are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, public assistance, and net income from interest, dividends, rentals, etc. Overall, income earned from wages or salary is much better reported than other sources of income and is nearly equal to independently derived administrative sources. By contrast, 1973 income data on Social Security and public assistance payments to beneficiaries were approximately 89 and 75 percent, respectively, of independently derived estimates. For further details, see **Current Population Reports,** Series P-60, No. 101.

Poverty (low-income) classification. Families and unrelated individuals are classified as being above or below the low-income level using the poverty index adopted by a Federal Interagency Committee in 1969. This index is based on the Department of Agriculture's 1961 Economy Food Plan and reflects the different consumption requirements of families based on their size and composition, sex and age of the family head, and farm-nonfarm residence. It was determined from the Department of Agriculture's 1955 survey of food consumption that families of three or more persons spend approximately one-third of their income on food; the poverty level for these families was, therefore, set at three times the cost of the economy food plan. For smaller families and persons living alone, the cost of the economy food plan was multiplied by factors that were slightly higher in order to compensate for the relatively larger fixed expenses of these smaller households.

The poverty thresholds are updated every year to reflect changes in the Consumer Price Index (CPI). Thus, the poverty threshold for a nonfarm family of four was $5,500 in 1975, about 9 percent higher than the comparable 1974 cutoff of $5,038. For further details, see **Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 102.**

SOURCE AND RELIABILITY OF THE ESTIMATES

Source of data. The estimates for money income and poverty in the U.S. for 1974 and 1975 are based on data obtained in March 1975 and March 1976, respectively, in the Current Population Survey (CPS) of the Bureau of the Census. The sample is spread over 461 areas comprising 923 counties and independent cities with coverage in each of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. In the sample, approximately 47,000 occupied households are eligible for interview each month. Of this number 2,000 occupied units, on the average, are visited but interviews are not obtained because the occupants are not found at home after repeated calls or are unavailable for some other reason. In addition to the 47,000, there are also 8,000 sample units in an average month which are visited but are found to be vacant or otherwise not to be interviewed.

Reliability of the estimates. Since the CPS estimates in this report are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey - sampling and nonsampling errors. The standard errors presented in the tables are primarily measures of sampling errors, that is, of the variations that occur by chance because a sample rather than the whole of the population was surveyed. As calculated, the standard error also partially measures the effects of some nonsampling errors such as certain response and enumeration errors. It does not measure nonsampling errors such as systematic biases in the data. The extent of the nonsampling error in the data is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates.

The chances are about 68 out of 100 that an estimate from the survey differs from a complete census figure by less than the standard error. The chances are about 90 out of 100 that this difference is less than 1.6 times the standard error, and about 95 out of 100 that the difference would be less than twice the standard error.

All statements of comparison in the text are significant at a 1.6 standard error level or better, and most are significant at a level of more than 2.0 standard errors. This means that for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference is greater than twice the standard error of the difference. Statements of comparison qualified in some way (e.g., by the use of the phrase "some evidence") have a level of significance between 1.6 and 2.0 standard errors.

Standard errors for data based on CPS. Since this is an advance report, standard errors are provided in the tables for estimates which are considered the most important among the data in this report.

Standard error tables and detailed instructions on how to use them are provided in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, Nos. 101 and 102. A more complete source and reliability statement will be published with the forthcoming detailed reports on income and poverty for 1975.

Standard error of a difference. The formula for approximate standard errors of the difference between two estimates, x and y, is given by

$$\sigma_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{\sigma_x^2 + \sigma_y^2 - 2\rho\sigma_x\sigma_y}$$

For the year-to-year comparisons of poverty estimates the correlation coefficient, ρ, can be determined from table A-14 of Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 102. For other comparisons assume ρ equals zero. Making this assumption will result in accurate estimates of the difference between two estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate the true standard error.

Assistant Public Printer
(Superintendent of Documents)
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
FIRST CLASS MAIL

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
COM-202

U.S.MAIL